-[PART VI

\$150

ILDING

OMPANY

VE

TH

XXIIID YEAR.

SUNDAY MORNING, MARCH 23, 1913.

HUNDREDS OF NIMRODS ANXIOUSLY AWAIT

in Southern California. This information, with appropriate maps of the

found in the Pink, beginning on Page 11.

In the Van: | First in all Assessment

OWENSMOUTH ROAD RACE CALLS WORLD CHAMPION DRIVERS

THE TIMES presents this morning the all-important story of the coming opening of the trout sea

Motor Mecca For Many Machines.

OPENING OF TROUT SEASON ON APRIL 1.

WORLD RECORD FOR BIG OWENSMOUTH ROAD RACE.

rifty Thousand Spectators Is Estimate of Manager el - Course is Fastest on Earth - Fiat Owner ards Against Possible Accident at Dangerous Turn. etzlaff and Oldfield Must Work to Win This Race.

IFTY THOUSAND people will line the course for the Owensmouth Road Race on Saturday according to Manager Walter Hempel. entry list is the best ever carded for a big read race. The the fastest on which a race was ever planned. The speed Saturday morning proves conclusively that a world record

The record of the Fiat held by Teddy Tetalas may be smashed, re is only one dangerous curve and that is close to the finish. Am-most will be placed at this turn ready for any emergency that may

Trout Tackle

Hardy Reels, Scotch Flies and Leaders, Special Spinners,

Cooper Loose Leaf Fly Books, Leader Boxes, Landing Nets. Let us help you plan your trip.

Leather-bound Creels,

Tufts-Lyon Arms Co.

428 South Spring Street

THE LARGEST

free. In charge of Al Reed.

making tackle and sporting goods advertise-that has ever appeared in any newspaper

in the United States awaits your inspection on

leges 14 and 15 of this part.

if you want to know where the best trout fish-

can be obtaine din Southern California
NSULT OUR "WHERE TO GO" INFORMATION
BUREAU.

O BETWEEN BROADWAY AND SPRING.

Dyas Cline Co.

Hardy's Imported, Leonard and Divine Hand-made Fly-Rods,

Start and finish of the Owensmouth road race course. the grand stand on the speedway. Below is the outline of the roads over which the great race will be held on Saturday.

A Clean Sweep.

TROJANS VICTORIOUS IN

TROJANS VICTORIOUS IN

GREAT CINDER BATTLE

U.S.C. Athletes Win Desperate Struggle from California After Terrific Pighting Finish—Kelly Again the Star—Borgstrom Breaks Pole Vault Record—Relay and Broad Jump Decide Meet,

BY OWEN R. BIRD.

House away in front of Check. Hotself of the London Start Control of the Collifornia State of the London State of the Collifornia State of the Collifornia State of the London State of the Collifornia State o

WHITE SOX SHORTSTOP SIGNS WITH ANGELS

Ernie Johnson, Who Leads American League in Fielding, Will Report to Los Angeles Club on Tuesday-Is Satisfied With Contract and New Berth-Fahey to Be Kept on Payroll.

BY HARRY A. WILLIAMS.

action here today for the first me in three years.

Waish is to face the Angels White Sox at Washington Para

this afternoon.

Opposing Walsh will be Chech and Perritt. These men are farther advanced in their mem-

the strongest that Dillon could pick at the present time.'

They do not promise to beat Walsh, but they do guarantee him a real battle.



Spring Has Come

Don't you hear all outdoors calling you? The hills are green again; the mountains are crowned with white; the fields are abloom with wild flowers. There's happiness everywhere. Get out-get close to all the growing things. Close down that desk todayleave an hour earlier-your business will wait until tomorrow—and you'll come back refreshed and better able to do your work-

Come back to your desk with the wine of spring in your blood-you'll write a better letter for the little holiday-your work will be BETTER done, EASIER done—you'll be more cheerful to your associates!

Get out-get out-take your Chalmers and drive out into God's country. Do it now! If you haven't a Chalmers, get one right away. The price? Not as much as it should be-not HALF what you'll get out of it the first six months in health, in enjoyment.

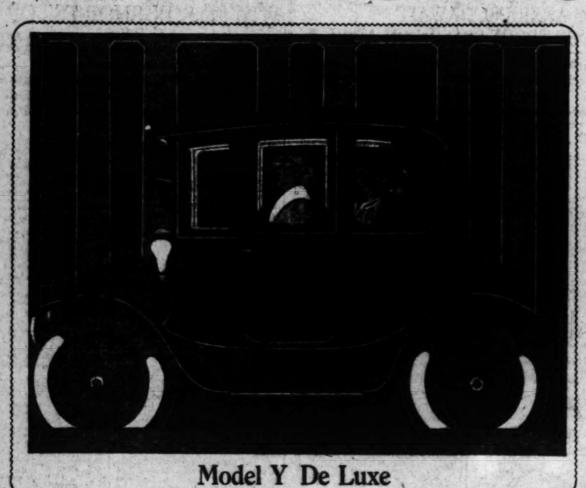
Chalmers Los Angeles Co. 727 South Olive

ment of lots greatly in Gillette's h lying, scenic No extremes. Cement sideelectricity and harge to inter-rough the Wil-d early. nare. It's free!

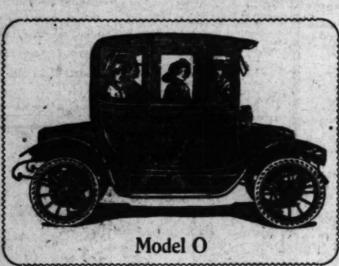
ome

SSATT-AUV.

OHIO ELECTRIC



Establishes a Class by Itself



THIS new Ohio Electric is undoubtedly the highest grade, most luxurious electric on the world market. The body is of the Dresden type - new and most harmonious. It comfortably holds five people. The price of this model is necessarily higher than any other electric made-due to the quality and workmanship displayed.

Model M

THIS WEEK we are hav-I ing a special exhibit of Electric Cars in our salesroom. You are cordially invited to inspect these magnificent cars, even though you are not in the market.

Special Patents

Double Control-You can drive comfortably from the rear seat when riding alone, or when more than three people from

the front seat—thus insuring a clear vision at all times without appearing like a chauffeur. (Every street car has two controls—THE OHIO is just as simple.)

Magnetic Brake-by simply pressing a button, you are able to coast down Grand Avenue hill at a safe speed of six miles per hour.

Electric Heater-insures a warm car in cold weather.



SPECIAL ALCO MAN WITH US.

First View of Southland of Tempts Him to Speed.

Opportunities Are Wonderful, Says Winkelmann.

Eastern Factory Man in No Hurry to Leave.

Strong Argument in Favo Standard Work,

for Nobody.

RENTING CAR COSTS LESS THAN



New nineteen-thirteen seven-passenger Alco touring car.

No-Rim-Cut Tires 10% Oversize

No Petty Saving

No petty savings have made Goodyear tires outsell every other.

Rim-cut ruin, which we save, wrecks 23 per cent of all old-type tires.

10 per cent oversize, under average conditions, adds 25 per cent to the tire mileage. And those are but part of the savings.

Start Right

Remember This

actual users

No-Rim-Cut Tires

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO., Akr

LOS ANGELES BRANCH,

Equal Rights to All; Far

Sage of Packard Plant H.

to Heart's Core.

UNDAY MORNING.

WORKS HAR

PRICE SLASH

PROUT GAME HAS ACTI

AFTER STREAMS.

PART VILL

N BY CASE CARS.

G CAR COSTS ESS THAN FREIGHT.

RICE SLASH WORKS HARM.

of Packard Plant Hews to Heart's Core.

ang Argument in Favor of Standard Work,

al Rights to All: Favors for Nobody.

BY HENRY B. JOY,

ablished retail price fixed shed by a responsible manu-is for the consumers' pro-

facturer and by his repre-the retail dealers, is the it, square way to insure fair tween the manufacturer throns. Such a method and

accompelled to maintain it, eaks at less than list price fowen to have been made by the or agents, then all sales field of say thirty days prior fit price sale" should be addited that basis.

As condition it is plain that prices would be maintained by the price of the basis.

rould be transform

COUT GAME HAS ACTION.

ER FISHING SECOND TER STREAMS.

NATIONAL FACTORY.

full of enthusiasm for the coming season. Dingley spent over a week at the factory, during which time he studied every department and satisfied himself of the construction of the car and the unequalled material used. The most important announcement made by Dingley upon his return was that the National Company would not enter a car in the 500-mile Indianapolis speedway race May 20. If there is any National in that speedway classic it will be a privately owned car. The National won the race last year, establishing a new world's record, and the company has undoubtedly decided to rest on their

STRONG MAXWELL BOOSTER

save all his energy for climbing over the rocks and through the growth.

With the excellent interurban car service in Southern California and the accommodations offered at the resorts on the banks of the streams, the local fisherman has a great advantage over those of other sections of the country.

Some prefer to get away into the mountains for several days, but there are those who can spare but a day at a time away from business. The busy business man is offered the same opportunities at the first of each season as the man who finds it possible to leave the city for a week.

Sconwell at the Bat.

Conwell at the Bat.

Conwell at the Bat.

STRONG MAXWELL BO

SCONWELL has organized a campaign that should mean great things for the Maxwell ine. The dean of automobile row is sure he will place 200 cars the remainder of this season and perhaps more. He is to disappoint some this season and perhaps more. He is



The World's Largest Builders of Six-Cylinder Automobiles

Wherein a Six Excels

[BY A. P. NIGHT WIRE TO THE TIMES.]

Wherein Velie Superiority Is Most Evident

Certain Points About This Big Ca Important to Every Automobile

The day has passed when the purchaser of an automobile can be deceived by over-exaggerated claims. He's from the State that has St. Louis in it. He's a show-ma man, from start to finish. And it is largely because of this fact, that the Velle has jumped into such prominence. You must remember, in considering the Velle, that it is made by a firm which for over three generations has been manufacturing high-grade machinery, a firm worth something like

been manufacturing high-grade machinery, a firm worth something like \$60,000,000. You must remember, siso, that the car is sold in Southern California, by a firm in which folks familiar with automobile activities have confidence.

Then, you must remember the Velle casts just \$2125, fully equipped, and by full equipment we mean FULL EQUIPMENT, including Gray and Davis starting and lighting systems. The finish of the car, the finish of the eagine, the uphoistering, the infinite care in every detail puts this car in a position where we, as its agents,

Pioneer of Bullocks Fair Prices

Spark

Plugs 75c



Order Bu Mail

Carbon-Nit 75c

Tire Economy

-doesn't depend on price alone.

-Consider safety.

-Consider service. -Safety-Service-then Price.

-Imperfect Tires aren't safe Tires-

Tire-Tape

at 15c

Chamois

Tire manufacturers do not recommend imperfect Tires. It's taking a certain risk to drive on imperfect tires. If their own makers will not recommend imperfect Tires—it's a pretty sure sign. If it's not safe to recommend them—how can it be safe to buy them? For Safety's Sake - For the Sake of Service - and

True Economy Insist on First Quality Tires

-Buy the best tires that are to be bought. Buy them to the best advantage you can-

It will pay you to get Bullock's prices on First Quality Tires Standard Makes, proven and warranted in every respect.

—The growth of this Auto Supply Section has been a reflection of the rightness of its policies—which have always considered the interests of

Carload of Hi-Gravity Grease

—Now is the time to buy Hi-Gravity Grease for your cas-and Hi-Gravity Grease has tested well on all kinds of cars, from highest priced six-cylinder type to moderate priced

—Hi-Gravity Cup and Transmission Greases have a very high melting point, yet are of such consistency that they stick to gears and feed evenly. No greases on the market are more free from grit—Hi-Gravity Greases improve gears—

-10 lb. can Hi-Gravity Transmission Grease, \$1.25 can. -25 lb. can Hi-Gravity Transmission Grease, \$2,95 can.

-10 lb. can Hi-Gravity Cup Grease, \$1.25 can. 0 Gallons Zeroline \$4

autoists but know Zeroline—its qualities and how good it is nders—Take advantage of this low price and lay in a supply r auto—Two five-gallon cans to the case—\$4.00 case.

Road Map \$2

—Hamilton's 1913 Road Map—that covers carefully and accurately the entire State of California—Every map fillustrated to make traveling as easy as possible—All towns indexed—

Nickel Horns \$4.50

At a very uncommon price— Splendid horns with large oval bells, long extension tube, atbulb—Have deep, penetrating sound—While they last, \$4.50 ca.

Tire New 75c

Saves tires, prolongs their life—use it on your tires— Simply paint it on and your tires are waterproofed and all small cracks and breaks in casing are filled—Makes your old tires look like

-Electric Tail Lights, black enameled once that are fitted with wired socket and bulbs—will fit on bracket where off, lamp is used — Can be run from dry cells or storage battery—Big values, \$1.00 each.

Indian Robes \$5

Tool Rolls \$1.00

ool Rolls \$1.00

—Every car should bu
—equipped with one of these
squipped with one of these handy rolls—Each is of heavy duck and co motor wrenches, ball plet mer, double end wrenches

100 Pairs Horsehide Gloves \$2

-Every pair made of excellent grade horsehide and finished with heavy gauntlets—Ideal gloves for autoists—The leather is very soft, pliable and all the seams are on the outside—

Look! Gasoline Vulcanizers \$1:25

-There isn't a reason in the world why you should pay to have your inner tubes vulcanized when such a complete vulcanizing outfit can be purchased for \$1.25. Note picture, and each set includes nickel-plaited vul-

canizer, a pair of scissors, a measure for gasoline and roll of vulcanizing rubber. Invest in one on Monday-\$1.25 each.



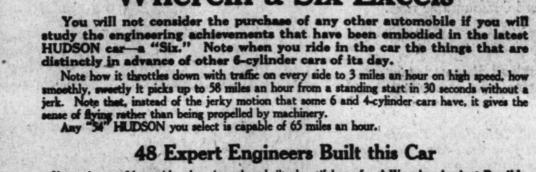
BON TON

Cloaks, Suits and Millinery 347 So. Broadway H. CITRIN, Proprietor

M. M. M'INTYRE.



INVEST - SHARES \$1.00 Be an owner and a customer of the PUENTE RANCHO PACKING CO. RANCH PORK PRODUCTS
From Producer to Consumer
PUENTE RANCHO PACKING CO. 504 W. P. Story Bldg.



automobile as this for the reason at it is built by 46 expert engineers orking together. They worked oder the direction of Howard E. offin, acknowledged America's foreset designer, who, himself, had built a famous care and never yet created failure. These engineers have had combined experience that will exsess itself to you when we tell you at they had a hand in building ar 200,000 cars of 97 well-known skes and they were gathered from ery automobile building nation—rejland, France, America, Austria, ingium, Germany and Hungary.

They Have Created

They Have Created a Beautiful Car

gineers have built a beautiful car of handsome artistic lines. The delight-ful sweep of the rear of the car and ful sweep of the rear of the car and the artistic manner with which it blends with the flush-sided body and at the front combineswith the sloping cowl running from the windshield to the hood, evidences the touch of the master body designer. The tonneau is roomier than in most cars. Its 12-inch upholstery gives it the easy riding qualities that are expressed in the fact that touring 300 miles a day without fatigue, is possible.

Electric Light Electric Self-Cranking You merely press a button to start the motor of the "54" HUDSON.

Three buttons operate all electric lights. See the Triangle on the Radiator.

Hudson Sales Company-H. L. Arnold

1118-20 South Olive Street, Los Angeles

STUDEBAKER IN SIX MODELS.

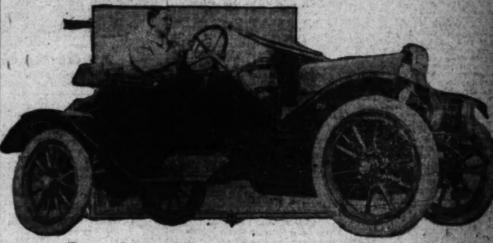
Six-Cylinder Latest Innovation of the Season.

Self-Starter and Lighter on the Last Series.

Flexibility and Power Are Late Features.

JACKSON MAN MAPS FAST CAMPAIGN AND IS HAPPY.

JONES SPEEDOMETER NOW HELD BY HALLIWELL FIRM



Colby roadster, entered in Owensmouth road race. Morthland at the wheel of the 1913 model which R. W. Jackson has entered and which Morthland will be

alf-cranking and lighting device, red a marvel of power, simplicand compactness. This device ects with the motor by means of int chain. When the car is runthe electrical apparatus stores urrent. The cranking operation with cable held taut, the electric more than almouncement until the concluding details had been closed. They will be enabled to open the cable held taut, the electric more trunks the car indefinitely—for if hour, if necessary—at a speed gaty revelutions per minute. les Managar Benson declares that new line enables Studebaker dealing the complete the most auspicious circumstances as the Jones company in just putting on the market the new gyroscope instrument that is built upon what is considered the mechanism line enables Studebaker dealing the considered the mechanism line enables Studebaker dealing the could be affected by the electric starting devices which have resulted in all kinds of trouble for the specdometer

nous tires your car is neither as safe as it might be nor is your tire expense as low as it ought to be

> stock-Nichols Co. 1216-1218 So. Olive. Sole Distributors.

HACKNEY AUTO PLOW

M. M. ANDERSON

World Record for Rac

THIEVES STEAL COIL FROM STANDING AUTO

BUSH PLANS LONG

Wishes He Could St Longer in the West. Small Beginning Ends Wonder Workings.

EUNDAY MORNING.

Big Man of the East Loo

Us Carefully Over.

ON VISIT HERE

KISSEL CHIEF

MORELAND MOTOR TRUCK COMPANY

> Demonstrates the Practicability of Successfully Manufacturing in Los Angeles

> One of the Ten Largest Truck Factories in the United States

Daily Capacity—Three Completed Trucks

New Plant

One-half Million Dollar Investment. Latest and Highest Speed Machinery

Reduced Cost of Production

Increased Production. Standardization of parts (Every Part Interchangable)

Reduction of Freight

thru shipping raw material instead of finished trucks; this saving amounts to an average of \$110 per truck.

Reduction in Sales & Advertising Expense

No distributors.
No Agents or Brokers.
No Million Dollar Advertising Campaign.

New Prices

Made possible by this decreased manufacturing and selling expense.

14 Ton (Chassis) \$1980.00 \$2350.00 Ton (Chassis) \$3150.00 Ton (Chassis) (Chassis) \$3500.00 Ton (Chassis) \$4500.00

Regular chassis equipment: Steel cab over driver's seat, storm curtains, speedometer, electric lights, dual ignition, tools, horn and jack. Chassis painted. Color optional.

Our Own Body Factory All bodies to order.

Quality Maintained--Design Perfected

Pressed Steel Frames-Timken front axles, rear axles, brakes, radius rods, transmission, jackshaft, bearings, gears. Special truck motor and 10,000 miles guaranteed demountable tires.

Economy in Operation

All Moreland Trucks are fitted with the Moreland Patented Gasifier, and are guaranteed to operate at one-half the fuel cost of any gasoline truck of equal capacity, through the use of No. 1 engine distillate instead of gasoline.

Note: Our Distillate Gasifier is guaranteed, and Moreland Trucks are guaranteed for one year. Every time you fill your fuel tank you save \$1.76 at the present price of distillate and gasoline.

Arrange for demonstration and we will prove this statement.

Service Guarantee

We operate a service station that is open day and night, a guarantee of constant service to our patrons. When good trucks can be manufactured and sold for less money, MORELAND will do it.

Moreland Motor Truck Co. LOS ANGELES

Factory and Salesrooms, 1701-1731 North Main Street Phones-Sunset, Ex. E-483 Home F-6719

VIII

KISSEL CHIEF ON VISIT HERE.

Men of the East Looks Us Carefully Over.

Vishes He Could Stay Longer in the West.

Beginning Ends in Wonder Workings.

s A. Kissel is hera. The man de the Kissel Kar famous is at of H. K. Butterfield and will with Mrs. Kissel three weeks, the first visit of the president Kissel Motor Car Company to g, but it will not be the last, ung man is already in love a Southland and says he would stay.

sits in the office of the local branch.

first Kissel cars were built in Only 200 cars were turned out as company was working with all stock of \$50,000. Now note sage. The output for the presure is 2200 and for the 1914 sea. Ill be, conservatively, \$500, issuing with a small output in the following year saw \$50 cars and in 1909 1100 Kissel cars unned out. This was followed in hy 1500 cars and this year the trucks were built. Again in 1700 Elissels were shipped from halt at Hartford, Ct., and the par the output was increased as with 400 trucks for the compatible.

land will drive for Race

NDING AUTO.

LONG HIS SUMMER.

to keep the cars moving out of the factory fast enough to supply the demand. The prospects on the Coast loom large and it is due to the earnest request of Vice-Président Butternield that President Kissel has made this fourner.

this journey.

The plans for the stay of the president are being made by Vice-President Butterfield, who will take Mr.

Kissel to Ban Francisco and will return him by way of the Coast route.

After an extended tour of the Southland the Kissel chief will journey back to his boyhood home at Hartford. Ct.

"You have a great city and a great country," and Mr. Kissel. "This is my first visit, but you can tell them I am coming again. The prospects here are great and thanks to Mr. Butterfield I have been enabled to get into close touch with the men of affairs in your city. There is so much



BIG YEAR FOR REGAL

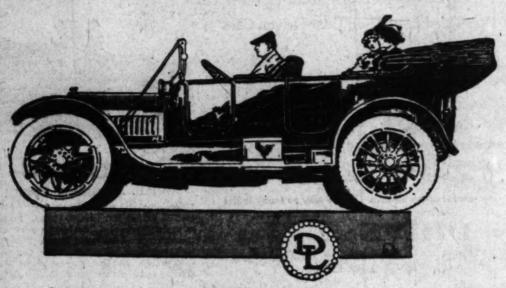


MYSTERIOUS SIX COMING

MANY ANXIOUS TO KNOW.

A utomobile Gloves in large variety of styles for Men

"Spring weather has the same effect on the automobile-buying public in England as it does on prospective motor-car purchasers in the United States," says General Manager Fred W. Haines of the Regal Motor Car Company.



One Catalogue That Is Different



you have studied motor cars from catalogues you cannot but have noticed as great similarity of these catalogues. You have probably come to the conusion that they are all alike. But there is one that is decidedly different, so that tells a motor story well worth the telling.

The past you may have wondered at the great success of the Cadillac. A ance into the Cadillac catalogue may let you into some of the secrets.

THE WONDERFUL MOTOR

The Cadillac motor has features found in no other cars. The cylinders and pistons fit to the thousandth part of an inch. The copper water jackets provide a perfect cooling system. There are four hundred operations in the Cadillac car not permitted to vary more than a thousandth part of an inch. All of these features and many more are set forth in the Cadillac catalogue. If you are in any way interested in motoring you will find much to interest you in the Cadillac catalogue.

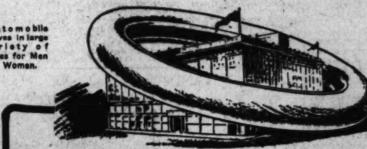
CARS FOR DELIVERY.



12th and Main Street, Los Angeles, California NEWTON DRESSER, Sales Manager

Fresno,

Huio Supply Store



Everything for the Autoist But the Auto

This modern automobile supply store is ready to supply you with anything needed to keep a car in good condition, and everything to enhance its beauty or efficiency. More than that, Hamburger's carry, on the same floor, everything in the way of wearing apparel for men and women autoists.

Storage Batteries Remove the name from 6 Volt, 80 Amperes \$16.50

ble adjunct to It is the most satisfact-

values.	LOOK	at the	prices
28x3	\$2.60	35x4	95.60
Ox3	\$2.80	36x4	\$8.76
10x31/2	\$3.80	34x41/2 .	\$6.30
31x31/2	84.00	35×41/2 .	\$6.50
32x31/2	\$4.10	36x41/2	\$7.10
54x31/2	\$4.35	37x41/2 .	\$7.45
12x4	\$5.30	36x5	\$8.00
The second secon	88.40		DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE

Arrow Tubes-Still you

would know them as better

Let a Mayo Spark Plug Pump \$11.50
Fill Your Tires—Save Your Back
You should see this marvel. Just three minutes is all

that is required to inflate a tire, and you can be on your way. The first time you use it you will say that that one operation was worth the price.

Garage Oil Tank \$12.50 Saves Waste—Keeps Garage Clean Holds I full barrel and the pump is detachable, so that the tank may be filled by pumping from the original package. Made of heavy galvanized iron, A measure comes as part of the equipment.

Two Styles License Number Plates 50c

Either the aluminum or screen back-ground. These have been selling regularly at 75c. New owners—get

Tools and Tool Kit, a Complete Outfit for \$1.50

A handy set of tools will serve you well, on many an oceasion. one is complete in every detail, a bargain at \$1.50.

To Light the Way—E & J. Six Inch Headlights \$5.00

Good lights mean safety in night trav-el. There are better than famous E. & J. The one illustrat-

Arrow Spark Plugs 60c

Ford, Studebaker, Hupp, Flanders, Owners! Buy 30x3 United States Tires and Tubes \$12.75 The price is on tire and tube together. You couldn't buy the tire for that. All fresh

Tire Coat Makes Tires New Again, Quarte \$1.00

Gives tires the appearance of new rubber and serves as a pro-tector. It is pure rubber together with a drying sub-

Waste that's Clean Before It is Used per ib. 15c.

The waste you ordinarily buy may not be full of grease but it usually contains splinters and other foreign matter. Not so with this.

Dry Cells Whose Newness Means Strength 25c

Hamburger's are selling only fresh cells. Both square and round type.

Made to Make Good"-Kelly Springfield Tires

Every stage in the process of manufacture of these perfect tires is watched over with utmost care, to insure the best possible product. Better spend a little more in first cost on Kelly-Springfield tires and save in the long run.

and the second s

THE BIG 4 EXHAUST HORN THE HORN THAT IS LIKE NO OTHER HORN.



THE ONLY ADJUSTABLE HORN. THE ONLY HORN THAT CAN'T CLOG.
The Big 4 Horn may look and sound like other horns, but do not be fooled—the resemblance goes no fur
ther. The Big 4 Horn is not like other horns, it is in a class by itself, it is the perfect warning device to

The Big 4 is the only exhaust horn which won't clog. The Big 4 has its valve (a sliding disc cut-out) built into the horn. Except when warning this sliding disc is held flush against the musical tubes, thus allowing no mud or soot to enter them. The exhaust escapes through the open cut-out, thus preventing mud or dirt getting into the valve.

The Big 4 Horn is adjustable to suit the exhaust of any car and so need not squeak or squeak. The Big 4 Horn is very easy and cheap to install, the usual cost being less than \$1.50.

Ask Your Dealer, If He Can't Supply You, We Can. PRICES: Large Size, \$12.50; Medium Size, \$11.25; Small Size, \$10.00.

BIG 5 HORN AGENCY 334 WEST PICO STREET

Distributor

TO FISH CREEK.

AN AUTO TRIP

Twenty-four Miles There and Thirty-two Back.

Trout Abound in Picturesque Surroundings.

Oranges, Walnuts, Truck and Alfalfa on the Way.

residents of Southern California combine the royal sports of fish-and automobiling. For the bene-f those so inclined the following to Fish Canyon has been sug-d and tested.

left, but it was easy to keep to the main highway. The rule was "keep to the right" A settler has fenced off a little farm right in the mouth of the canyon, and the road led between his fence and the mountain on the left up to the ford of the creek.

Machines should be parked baside the road about fifty yards after reaching this fence as it might be difficult to turn them if taken to the ford about the same distance beyond. Machines have been taken across the creek and run up the trail for about half a mile, but it is a risky proposition and quite certain to be expensive in wear and tear on tires.

But the features which make the canyon bas from an automobiling standpoint make it highly attractive in every other way. The trout pools begin within. a few yards of where the auto must be left and extend in unnumbered variety for miles up the canyon. The big falls, about one hundred feet high, are four miles from the ford. In valking up, the canyon. The big falls, about one hundred feet high, are four miles from the ford. In valking up, the canyon. The big falls, about one hundred feet high, are four miles from the ford. In valking up, the canyon. The big falls, about one hundred feet high, are four miles from the ford. In valking up, the canyon. The big falls, about one hundred feet high, are four miles from the ford. In valking up, the canyon. The big falls, about one hundred feet high, are four miles from the ford. In valking up, the canyon. The big falls, about one hundred feet high, are four miles from the ford. In valking up, the canyon. The big falls, about one high value for the crossed every few hundred yards. This is an easy matter as it so bed is filled with boulders of a road was in the powers the feet with the fill with difficulty that they are able to smatch a few hours rest on the Sabath. If this statement seems extra way the setting of a road "back East" as it would have a deal of a road of a

PICO STA 45.2 ML Tour to fish creek in a Reo, one of the near-city jaunts.

Charley Young fishing for anything but trout from the footboard of the 1913 Reo, which he says he will use the opening day of the trout season.

HANSHUE HITS FENCE SITS SMILING IN SEAT.

Whenever comment is made upon the ill-luck which has always fol-lowed Harris Hanshue, now sales manager for the Leon T. Shettler Company, Apperson agents, through his racing experience, Shettler never fails to tell the story of Hanshue's first attempt to drive a car. first attempt to drive a car.

first attempt to drive a car.

In the summer of 1901, Hanshue was promoted from the machine shop of the Olds Motor works to the position of tester of finished product, and the superintehdent gave him a short lesson in the operation of the curvidashed runabout on the half-mile dirt track, which was used for testing the cars at that time.

F. E. Manges of J. W. Leavitt & Co. deposes as follows:

"We do not keep open on Eunday, but one rainy day last week we sold eight automobiles. Those sold here on Olive street were to Klein Norton, Franklin Hall, Otts Jonea, U. P. Bowers & Sons and Mrs. Dora Glendenning. Three others were sold at our Passadens branch to people whose names I have not yet received."

No comment is needed on these interviews except that each story teller expresses willingness to kiss the book, hold up his hand and be sworn.

G. EORGE BENTEL of the Bentelpower **BIG INDIANAPOLIS RACE**

in the 500-mile Indianapolis Speedway race," said Bentel. "These cars
will be turned out for their prelimis inary trials within the next few days
and the builders confidently expect a
speed of 110 miles an hour. The piston displacement is 446 cubic inches.
"To drive these cars the Mercer
company has secured Raiph De
Palma, who will make his first appearance since his accident. Caleb
Palma, who will make his first appearance since his accident. Caleb
Rargg and Louis Disbrow. This will
make a team that will be hard to
beat and it is a certainty that the
Mercer will be strictly in the running.
"To learned at the Mercer factory
that the entire output for the 1914
season had already been contracted

HERE FROM OHIO FACTORY

The opening in the curse of the

stic Over Bright Fu ture of Auto Industry. les Glowing Account

New Year's Prospects.

TATAY MORNING

BEING AS THIS

IS THE SPECIAL

TROUT NUMBER

WE'LL HAVE THE

WADS

CICERO % TITUS

IN THEIR SPECIAL

TROUT NUMBER

FISHING IS A

DISEASE BUT IT

CURTA

CATCHING :

Another Big One.

IN OUR MIDST

Makes Flying Visit to Co to Confer With Grundy

COLE BUILDER

Accurate Comparison Shows Upkeep Cost One-Third Less Than Gear Driven Cars



MODEL 5-B 40 H.P. Roadster, Two Passenger

hes. Right-hand drive and control levers inside on right. Straight line body with plain panels. Concealed door handles and hinges. Colors, Raven Blue or French Gray body, with Black chassis; or French Gray wheels

\$1750 F.O.B. Los Angeles.

with either color body. With Electric Starting and





MODEL 5-C

40 H.P. Coupe

\$2050 F.O.B. Los Angeles.



SPECIFICATIONS

Reliable Efficient

No Gears

No Clutches

No Trouble

All Models Equipped With Electric Self Starter and **Lighting System**

- EQUIPMENT Electric Lamps, Side Lamps Inserted,, Electric Dash Lamp, hair Top, Top Envelope, Tire Irons, Tire-repair Kit, Tools, - IMMEDIATE DELIVERIES -

CARTERCAR COMPANY, PONTIAC, MICH. VANCE-CANAVAN MOTOR CO. California Distributors

A2031

1122-1128 South Olive Street, Los Angeles

Bdwy. 2910



MODEL 5-A 40 H.P. 5 Passenger Touring Car

as are all Cartercars. Control levers, g and Lighting System and full equ

\$1850 F.O.B. Los Angeles.



MODEL 5-D 40 H.P. Sedan

car for the entire family which th terior finish as the Coupe. Leather u sash, blue broadcloth above. Sashes Domingo mahogany, finished in rich, dark ors, Raven Blue body with Black chassis. Starting and Lighting System and full ed

\$2150 F.O.B. Los Angeles

RT VIL

RACE.

CTORY.

DR

tus "Whipped the Stream" and Landed One Whale of a Trout!-

By Gale.

EING AS THIS S THE SPECIAL ROUT NUMBER WE'LL HAVE THE

WADS. KERO % TITUS. IN THEIR SPECIAL TROUT NUMBER ENTITLED -ISHING IS A SEASE BUTIT INT ALWAYS CATCHING :

CURTAIN!











Wonderful Car Marvelous Price

6-Cylinder, 50-H.P., 7-Pass. Touring Car.

No ad. can do it justice. Beauty, Style, Capacity, Comfort, Power, Silence, Equipment, Service, Finish, detail and

Luxury are each equal to any car at

Moreover the exquisite balance, flexibility and operation of its 6-cylinder bloc motor are unique features not found in any other living "6."

Gray & Davis Start and light systems are only incidents in the superb make-up of

These are generalities, but we have the details and are anxious to submit them.

See, compare, test,—then realize the price of this Car complete Los Angeles

DELIVERY NOW

United Motor Los Angeles Co. J. S. CONWELL, Manager, Olive at 12th.

any price.

is \$2500.

Main 8408.

this beautiful car.

No car is safer, surer, truer.

other Big One.

LE BUILDER IN OUR MIDST.

Flying Visit to Coast fer With Grundy.

o Over Bright Fue of Auto Industry.

Glowing Account of Year's Prospects.





the hardening of the finished product upon its surface by aid of chemical to the future of the future of the colors, and from the pleasure stand-turer knows that at the public destrict the native and the future saintains policies blic's demand.

To avoid this tolisome operations many of the finished product of the week in motor circles will be the arrival of the public destricts and the surface of the finished product of the week in motor circles will be the arrival of the phastons semi-enclosed.

The body construction on Packards is sheet aluminum over wood frame-one of different colors, and from the ball is or obtained thin slabs are cut, which are laid upon the still damp and has planned a hearty reception for the dady of the Packard family.

The new Packard has all the very latest improvements, many of which is used. Colored lines representing the velns are traced upon this sheet; then a three-quartered-inch layor of a thick mixture of gypsum of the smallest details it is the same aristogram of the left-side drive has been adapt.

The left-side drive has been adapt. The hells are the left to harden.

The policy construction on Packards is sheet aluminum over wood frame-one of different colors, and from the ball is obtained thin slabs are cut, which are laid upon the still damp base and then subjected to high pressure. After hardening the slabs are cord. The bonnet is aluminum over wood frame-ones of different colors, and from the ball is obtained thin slabs are cut. The body construction on Packards is sheet aluminum over wood frame-ones of different colors, and from the ball is sheet aluminum over wood frame-ones of different colors, and from the ball is sheet aluminum over wood frame-ones of different colors, and from the ball is obtained thins albas are cut. The body construction on Packards is sheet aluminum over wood frame-ones of different colors, and from the ball is obtained thins albas are cut. The body construction of Packards is a truck, and the phase of a ball is obtained thin slabs are cut. The

we have from time to summed about a sub-desired color is carefully poured over new the glass and left to harden.

Safe Makers and Safe Breakers, [Dundee Advertiser:] The war beginning that is horough. The war have given us any that work; an election that is thorough. The war have fiven us and effect of the state of

How they look in action. Scenes along the banks of every stream in Southern California the week the season opens for trout.

Manufacturer Claims Most

Beats Busy City Streets and Nation's Playgrounds.

Factory Also Has Unusua

Mile run—Wilson (8) first, Millard (O) second, Irwin (8) third; time 4m, 40 4-5s.

Two-mile run—Millard (O) first, Burke (O) second, Coxe (S) third; time 16m, 9 2-5s.

The 120-yard hurdles—Whitted (S) first, Murray (S) second, Templeton (S) third; time 15 4-5s.

The 220-yard hurdles—Murray (S) first, Morris (O) second, Norton (S)

S TANFORD UNIVERSITY, March Size—(Exclusive Dispatch.) On a source field and with a north wind sweeping across the field, the Stanford variety track team defeated the Olympic Club squad 82 to 40.

Raiph Rose easily won the hammer-throw and shot-put. Horine was mer-throw and shot-put. Horine was third; time 10 1-5s.

The 220-yard dash—Nelson (O) first. McNair (S) second. McNair (S) third; time 23s.

The 440-yard dash—McClure (S) first. Gard (S) second. Robb (S) third; time 31 1-5s.

Half-mile run—L. Murray (S) and Bonnett (S) tied for first, Hawley (S) third; time 2m. 1% s.

Mille run—Wilson (S) first, Millard (O) second, Irwin (S) third; time 40 4-5s.

Cole used by Green Auto Company of Blythe, Riverside county, as a stage. This Cole carries passengers sixty-five miles east into the desert. This is a party of hunters and their help Nine persons in a car is a real load, but the reason is found in the fare—\$10 per passenger. The car much the round trip daily and its capacity depends on the size of the passengers. The car was sold to the Gompany by Grundy Bros. of Los Angeles, the local Cole agents.

AN OVERLAND AUTO RECORD.

Used Road in World.

Blue Print Press.

HAS BEEN PROVEN

wonderful showing made in the most trying contests and The correctness of mechanical construction has been proven by seven years construction of successful

SIXES

Premier "Little Six," 40 H.P. 2 or 5-passenger Fully equipped—F.O.B. Los Angeles

82900 Premier "Big Six," 60 H.P., 2, 5

PREMIER MOTOR CAR CO.,

Main 679, F2564

L. H. Schwaebs, President 1127 South Olive Street

Home A3698.



FOR ITS FIRS AUTO SHO

Cars to Be Exhibited 16 and 17 in th

COUNCIL SANCTIO

Municipal Band Will Attend Show Daily; Los Ar Dealers May Exhi

LONG BEACH PLANS Wherein Velie Superior- Energy of Gas Will ity Is Most Evident

ertain Points About This Big Car

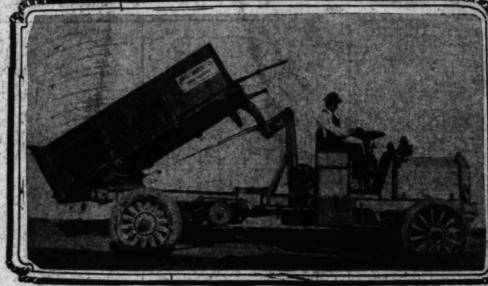
are able to stand it right beside the best \$5000 cars and say, "Compare" We don't claim that the Velie will a never require adjustment. No car in a walle. But we do claim, that the Velie is the easiest to get at, that accessibility has been a fetich with its builders, and that when you manifies builders, and that when you manifies builders, and that when you manifies and item that most men find juter witing, whether they work on their cars themselves or whether they mere it pay charges for labor.

Be Increased, Claim of Chicago Inventor

igth of Fuel Augmented New Fuel; Motor to Run Further

tendance Records Are Broken at Auto Show in Kansas City

One Thousand Cars Are Sold; Visiting Dealers Sign Contracts



Three-ton truck handled by the Hawley-King Company.

This is the high-powered car which recently made such a remarkable record with a capacity load. It is being used to build new roads in Pasadena.

ABBOTT-DETROITS SCORE

HIGH IN TAXICAB TRADE.

STANDARD TRUCK'S SEVERE TEST SURPRISES AUTOIST.

nger, Six cylinders, 55 horsepower; unit power ong stroke motor, 4½x4% inches; 138-inch o; 36x4½ inch tires; demountable wheels and

124-inch wheelbase; 38x4 inch tires. Electric starter and lights. Complete equipment.

Comfort that begins with the engineer's design

been a leading feature of Jackson is not an after-thought.

It has its place from the very first—the engineers, in making their designs, provide for it in the same way they provide for strength and soundness in every part of the car.

ore than that—they have been doing this for years; so they have had, doubt-less, a wider experience in this direc-fion than the designers of any other

How this skill and experience unite in producing a car of superb riding ease is well demonstrated in this year's Jack-

One of the features that contributes much the passengers' comfort is the 10-

This thick upholistery is supplemented by the tilt of the seat cushions toward the rear and the shoulder-high seat backs.

And between you and the road are four full elliptic springs—full elliptic because that type is 33 to 100 per cent easiet riding than any other.

The Jackson is one of a very few cars that use full elliptic springs.

With this increased spring action you have a long wheelbase in each model—and a long wheelbase in each model—a you know that the long wheelbase

So much for the comfort features you can

When you ride in the car, you will note its steadiness—due to the distribution of weight and the even balance that is

Your first ride in the Jackson will reveal, too, a power plant that is silent in ac-tion: and plenty of power for the work you'll want the car to do.

We want you to have that first ride as soon as you can. Telephone for an

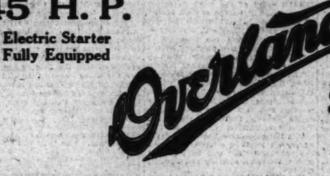
Jackson Automobile Company, Jackson, Mich.

CHAS. H. THOMPSON rn California Agency,

1142-1144 South Olive Street, Los Ans

Broadway 1947.

45 H.P. Electric Starter



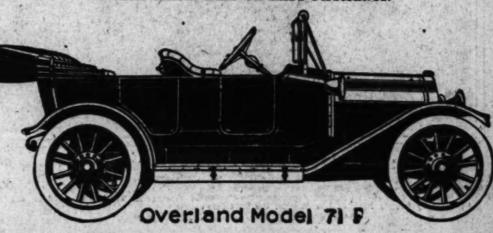
Here's the big brother of the Model 69. The car that's everywhere in evi-Here's the big brother of the Model 69. The car that's everywhere in evidence—the car, the sales of which have so far outstripped the sales of other cars as to cause considerable comment. Note the splendid appearance and fine lines. Ride in it and prove the easy riding and simple control features—remark, as you will, the silent running of every part and the smooth, easy manner in which it covers the miles. The electric starter is the only silent starter used on a motor car. There's none of that crunching, grinding sound that detracts from so many electric starters. It's sure and simple, adds no weight to the car and by electrical engineers is pronounced to be the acme of perfection in starting devices. of perfection in starting devices.

The big production of the Overland factory, 150 cars each ten hours, makes it possible to furnish so much car for so little money. Compare it with any car at several hundred dollars more money. The results will surprise

We Are Making Deliveries Right Now

J. W. LEAVITT & CO.

SUNSET PHONE, MAIN 4831; HOME 60537. WE SELL THESE CARS ON EASY PAYMENTS.



IRON CROSS RACE WI

New Prize For Five Mile Grind Vi

De Palma Denies He of Racing Gan

Brassard for Two L Mile Leade

BAD ONES FEAR THIS MACHIN

ENDAY MORNI

Sheriff's Locomobile Is a

Traveled Hundred Ni Thousand Miles.

"Billy" Fryer Has Kept Good Condition



THIS MACHINE.

AD ONES FEAR d of Valor. OSS FOR

PART VI

WINNER or Five Hund rind Victor.

cing Game.

Two Hund

Leader.

enies He Is O

line and the Sheriff sitting in his car on the slopes of Mt. Shasta may talk to Los Angeles.

These are some of the things that make up the equipment of the old red automobile that has the berth nearest door in the county garage.

ONE TRIP DAILY.

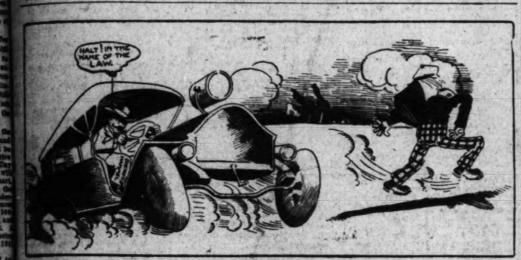
This machine the the the car is only for "emergency work," but things have happened so fast in Loa Angeles county that it has averaged at least one trip a day for years. Fryer is on duty twenty-four hourse day. Whenever he is not at the garage or his home he leaves word where he can be found.

When he attends a theater they have the number of his seat in the Sheriff's office. Instead of leasening respect for the value of minutes the possession of a machine that will make sixty miles an hour seems to increase it.

There was, for instance, the case of the Westfall-livown gang of horse theires a frontier sheriff over mounded desert in pursuit of desperate ever absorbed more romance has a certain, old red automobile sales it is home in the County seem to the standard of the scent, it made the hard journey from Los Angeles to Bishop in four-teen hours, and brought about the area of the County seem to the underworld of the scent, it stands among its fellows, the scent, it made the hard journey from Los Angeles to Bishop in four-teen hours, and brought about the area of the criminals just a few miles from the Newads line.

Word came from BI Centro one day that a murderer wanted in Los Angeles had been seen there and was on his way to the border. Although to make that when it is "out" it was a sage-bruph desert and a storm of the underworld of the scent there and was nown that a war to be a strayed by side roads and the machine tipped over on fits way that the machine tipped over on fits was trayed by side roads and the machine tipped over on fits was trayed by side roads and the machine tipped over on fits was a sage-bruph desert and a storm that when it is "out" it sends trayed by side roads and the machine tipped over on fits was a sage-bruph desert and a storm of the under work to be places, the murderer was captured won three victories. He knocked out won three victories. He knocked out

CLAIMS TITLE



The Sheriff's thief-catching automobile.

The Sheriff's thief-catching automobile.

and returned to Los Angeles in the weeked machine. Officially all the selection of the selection of

hat the machine do not a murderer, make the machine of California, he was caught at San hat the machine do not a sume dark night in the on the trail of a murderer, ming has asked the Board ore for a more modern, two for the two for a more modern, two for the top of Old Baldy have to be thoreway hour in the twenty far in the week, it could want in the week, it could would nave to be purked white moders are to the company and its employees," said P. R. Carroll, local manager of the Goodrich and took Luther under his substitute to take the place of a match and took Luther under his substitute to take the place of a match and took Luther under his company to fit on a hart notice for Mex-

andard forty-horse-when purchased, it y other Locomobile as object of Fryer's perfect it that no unexpected trouble bie the escape of a

ad the co-operation company. He debe to take the place of previously used to diator, because the older the long, joitspeed. He has reind bolt in the machat every one was

TAXICABS IN SOUTH AMERICA NOW POPULAR

Taxicabs now form a large percentage of the motor cars exported to
Latin-America through New Orleans.
With the increasing amount of
smooth-surfaced streets on the Isthmus, taxicabs are taking the place of
uthe time-honored coach. In all LatinAmerican cities the public coach
service is an institution that was inaugurated shortly after the coming
of the Spaniards, and has flourished
despite the advent of street cars and
automobiles.
Coach fares are cheap, being reg-

despite the advent of street cars and automobiles.

Coach fares are cheap, being regulated by the municipal government. The best coaches, really elegant equipages, are hired for 50 cents per hour, but the medium class, which is more generally used, can be had for 37 cents an hour. This low rate has made it necessary to quote almost as low rates for taxicaba, and as there is little variation in the coach rates through Latin-America, it will be found that taxicabe usually may be had at a slightly higher rate than is charged for the first-class coaches. The low rates and the time saved have made this class of motor car very popular, and most Latin-American cities, where the streets are improved, have double or triple the number of taxicabs found in American cities of the same size.

UNIQUE TESTIMONIAL FROM BRAKEBEAMER.

Milo Bekins of the Bekins Speers agency is boasting a mique testimonial to the Abbott-Detroit. It was found scrawled on a piece of wrap-ping paper and fastened to a large Abbott-Detroit touring car when the freight car containing it was opened at Nashville, Tenn. The condition of the car made it evident that someone had been sleeping in it. The vanished lodger had

"Dear Gents: I have had the pleasure of riding from Detroit to Nashville in an Abbott-Detroit car, and you can refer any of your prospects to me for reference, and I can convince them that it is the easiest-riding car in the world. A.

· As the writer absent-minded-ly forgot to leave his address the company has been unable to accept his offer.

F. O. B. San Francisco Los Angeles

How Much Do You Pay Per Mile for Gasoline?

At 20c per gallon for gasoline, the cost of propelling an R-C-H car one mile is less than one cent.

nerous cases we can cite, it costs ess than half a cent.

These figures are based on reliable inrmation supplied by several thousand R-C-H owners in various parts of the

This is remarkable mileage for a car of R-C-H size!

Fuel economy ought to be very care-fully considered by present and prospective motorists this season.

And this is one of the big reasons why "R-C-H" is the answer to your question -"Which car is the most for the money?"

cially to take the car farthest on a gallon

Over in Europe, where gasoline is twice as expensive as in America, fuel economy has been the biggest question for automo-

They found after exhaustive tests that a motor of small bore in proportion to stroke gave the best mileage per gallon

European standards were carefully studied in designing the R-C-H motor, which has incorporated many of the best ideas of European engineers.

Some very careful tests have been made of gasoline mileage at the R-C-H factory. The average of many of these tests showed at a speed of ten to fifteen miles per hour 27.7 miles per gallon were obtained; at fifteen miles per hour, the mileage per gallon was 27.2; at twenty-five les per hour, the mileage was 27.2.

We want to demonstrate to you then and other great features of the R-C-H.

Specifications

Motor, 4 cylinder en bloc 31/4 by 5, 2 bearing crank shaft, timing gears and valves enclosed, 3 point suspension. Wheelbase, 110 inches Control, canter lever and hand emergency brake, foot accelerator. Left side drive, irreversible worm gear, 16-inch steering wheel, throttle control on steering column. Springs, semi-elliptic on front, full elliptic mounted on swivel seats on rear. Frame, pressed steel channel. Axles, front, I-beam, drop forged; rear, semi-floating. Transmission, 3 speeds forward and reverse, selective, sliding gear. Body, full 5-passenger, exceptionally roomy; English type.

There are more drop forgings used in the R-C-H than in any other car at any price. Chrome nickel steel used in all shafts and gears in transmission and rear axle. High carbon manganese steel used in all parts requiring special stiffness.

Equipment

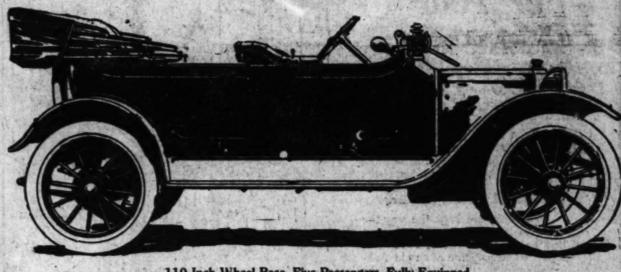
H. O. HARRISON CO.

CALIFORNIA DISTRIBUTORS 1323-27 SOUTH FLOWER ST.

LOS ANGELES

OAKLAND

SAN FRANCISCO



110-Inch Wheel Base, Five Passengers, Fully Equipped

Advancing. HAYNES POLICY IS AGGRESSIVE

PECIAL REPRESENTATIVE HERE TO PUSH SALES.

Five Factory Branches Now Estab-lished in California to Give Service to Owners of Cars—Firm Will Soon Place New Six-Cylinder Car on Local Market.

An aggressive campaign in behalf of the Haynes car is being launched in California. Charles W. Newhouse, special representative of the factory, spent last week in Los Angeles con-suiting with Manager Fletter of the local branch, and then left for San local branch, and then left for San Diego and Arizona points. He is to be followed by C. B. Warren of Ko-komo, Ind., general manager of the company, and a leader in the Ocean-tto-Ocean Highway Association. "We are adopting a new policy in California," said Newhouse. "We have

California," said Newhouse. "We have trusted to agents in the past, but from now on our business will be handled by direct branches of the factory. We are going after business strong in California.

"The Haynes was the first automobile built in America. That was twenty years ago, and it has been advancing steadily ever since with pever a setbuck. The models we are selling now are such as cannot be duplicated for the money, but when our six-ylinder car gets out here, which will be in a few weeks, everyone will have to sit up and take notice.

one will have to sit up and tice.

"We now have factory branches in Los Angeles. Freeno, Sacramento, San Francisco and Oakland. Our policy of service is indicated by the establishment of factory branches on either side of the bay. People in Alameda and adjoining counties go to San Francisco to buy their can and the Oakland branch produces lit the revenue, but we maintain it for the commissione of those who have Haynes cars, though they may have bought them elsewhere."



The House of Biehl

Importing Cailors

Spring and Summer, 1913

THE well-dressed man will show no noisy effects or loud patterns this season.

Shades, colors and combinations suggested by Nature are the particular vogue.

Fabries in general are diversified enough to suit the most exacting. Blues, grays, blue-grays and browns are as popular as ever. London worsteds, Regatta stripes, genuine Irish

hand-made homespuns and Club stripes are suggestive in their attractiveness. House of Biehl Advanced Tailoring

will do the rest. It isn't the cloth alone, but the cut, fit, workmanship, accessories and careful attention to the smallest detail, that give real value. Think of them and you think of the House of Biehl motto:

"Excellence First"

Remember Our New Address, 729 So. Broadway Third Floor-Unique Building "The Car That Is Writing Gasoline History

MACK OPPOSED TO CHANGES.

Does Not Favor Alterations in Track Rules.

Fixed Hurdles are Far From Being the Best.

Runners Should Be Forced to Breast the Tape.

EWING SAYS BOOSTING HURT SEALS LAST YEAR.

Cal Begs Fans Not to Praise His Team Too Much. Old-Time Manager Does N ot Mind Knocks - Northwestern League Looks Like a Very Strong One This Year on Paper.

BY HARRY A. WILLIAMS.

J. Cal explained his change of heart in the writer as follows:

BOOWER HURT TEAM.

Too much boosting tast spring ruined the team, and cast me #46.

Boo, at the lowest estimate. On paper, the tunn looked like a world and country of the team, and the pennant as good as wen.

Then, when the chult failed to perform up to expectations, the reaction was something terrific. This boost lar not only pare the public the writers and Halle, pitchers: Brooks, Lamb. Burrell and Rawlins, linkelders.

Then, when the chult failed to perform up to expectations, the reaction was something terrific. This boost lar not only pare the public the writers and help pitchers. The police are seven as of the pilayers that the pilayers and the pitchers. Brooks lar not only pare the public the writers and help pitchers. Clementson, Lynch and Weed, and a man in that condition is of not much value to a team.

The Seals look like winners this year, but I would prefer to have in the nunder-rated, rather than overset the much was the police and the present of the parents of the present of t

RIVERS FIGHT

Kilbane Admits "Joe"

Local Pride Swings His 1 When Excited.

Tough Bird.

VERY HARD

TROUT STREAMS WELL STOCKED

INDAY MORNING.

Only Way to Defeat Me Is to Mis It. Many Game Fish Are Fou in Near Creeks.

> touthern Fishermen Expe a Great Season.

Conditions Are Said to Better Than Ever.

VHITE MILLERS BE GOOD

A Tonic For Your Business-Alco Trucks

Old John Smith has a business his father handed down to him. John is running the business the way the old man did. He has his clerks behind the dusty screen cage in the time-honored but antique office.

His books are kept the way the old man kept them. His salesthen breathe to the customers the old fashioned atmosphere of an old fashioned business. The letterheads are alm

move about with the lassitude of self-satisfied old gentlemen on a hot summer's afternoon. The men who drive John's horses consume lots of time loading and un-loading the wagons. But John says he is satisfied. "Father ran the business this way" he says, "and father was successful."

a curiosity: they are the vintage of 1880.

Since the old man died and the day John took hold, the town has increased in size about 60 per cent. John's business has decreased about 10 per cent. John thinks his

Across the street is the business house of Henry Cook. Henry and John used to be competitors in busin

There isn't much competition now. Henry is up-to-date—very modern. His office, his salesmen, his books, his goods, all show the mark of progress.

He has adding machines,

eash registers, corner cutting Men going back and forth through the offices move with celerity, Out in the shipping room there is hustle.

Backed up to the shipping platform is a row of Alco motor trucks. Each has a quickly removable body. There is an extra body for every truck and while the truck is out making deliveries, the extra body is loaded; and



taken off and the loaded body placed on the truck in less than five minutes. The truck is then off again with scarcely a moment's loss of time. Henry thus eliminates a waste common to many businesses, one which for instance runs up John's cost a great deal. But, of course, John does not know of this, as he has no cost system to inform him.

Henry is doing a nice business now. He has grown with the town. He does about four times the business John does. He covers about four times the business John does. He covers about four times the business territory John does, because his Alco trucks lead him into new fields which John could not reach by horses. People like to do business with Henry. He is responsive, alert and keeps his delivery

John Smith and Henry Cook are common almost to every city. John needs a tonic for his business. He could tone up his business immensely if he would purchase Alco trucks and go out and get some of this trade that Henry has so steadily attracted away from him.

> Alco trucks are often a remedy. They liven up things. The boys that drive them are smarter, faster workers and they in turn speed up the shipping department.

The shipping boys speed up the office and the office speeds up the salesmen and everybody gets more business. Speed, more speed, is what all the John Smiths need today. They need Alco trucks-a tonic for your business. Let us show you.

when the truck comes in, the empty body is Built and Guaranteed by American Locomotive Company RAND & CHANDLER, 1246 South Flower St., Los Angeles, distributors for So. Cal.

Motor Trucks

A CAR FOR?

Isn't it to take you there and bring you back? Then can you afford to buy

without investigating the

A car, every model of which is of the highest standard of workmanship and material, all using

RUTENBER MOTOR

known the world over and conceded by all experts and best engineers to be the highest grade automobile engine made—not this feature alone, but Auburn cars have transmissions and axles that will stand a 50% overload in each and every model—these points are essential in a hig car. While our body lines are beauti graceful, our finish and upholstery luxurio car carries all the late up-to-date equ Don't overlook our

LITTLE SIX

a car as good as money can buy, with ELECTRIC STARTER and LIGHTS, ELECTRIC HORN, WINDSHIELD, TOP, COMBINATION SPEED-OMETER and CLOCK, with ELECTRIC LIGHT, DEMOUNTABLE RIMS, EXTRA RIM and

\$2400.00

We have a model that will suit YOU no matter what you want, from \$1350.00 up.

W. J. Burt Motor Car Company Pico and Hope Streets

-[PART

FIGHT

HARD ONE

its "Joe" Ware gh Bird.

Defeat Mexica

Swings His Left

Mile It.

Excited.

lany Local Fishermen Ready for the Big Trout Fishing Day Next Week.

ROUT STREAMS WELL STOCKED.

Game Fish Are Found in Near Creeks.

thern Fishermen Expect a Great Season.

s Are Said to Be Better Than Ever.

irchild, F. W. Flint, Jr., and are going to spend the state of the sta

MILLERS PROVE TO BE GOOD TROUT BAIT.

Elmer de Camp and party will open

"Windy Bill" McNelder and Mark Balley have a private pot-hole lo-cated somewhere hearabouts, which no one else knows about. Both fish-ermen have been boasting this weak that they would have the limit by noon of the first day.

STANLEY TOUGH ONE.

Frankie Burns Says That Digers Gave Him an Argument but Did Not Lose His English Belt.

announced tenight that negotiations are now under way between the fraternity and the White Rafa, Actors Union of America, for an amalgamation between the two organizations for the purpose of "mutual support and protection" and Fults expected the arrangement would be consummated within a few weeks. Wagner of the Pittsburgh National team is announced as one of the latest additional to the ranks of the fraternity.

CORNELL IS BEST.

ITHACA (N. Y.) March 22.—[By A. P. Night Wire.] Cornel retained the intercollegiate title in wrestling today when its mat men came through the finals with twenty-seven points. Lehigh, considered the most formidable contender, won fourteen points and finished third, while Princeton sprang a surprise by making second place with nineteen points; Columbia fourth with ten points, and Pennsylvania fifth with seven points.

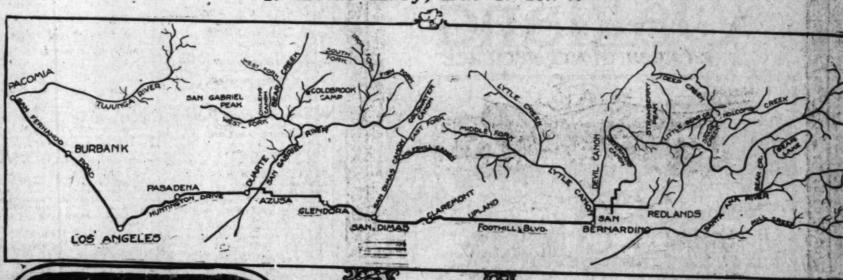
DUNDEE STARTS TUESDAY. Johnny Dundee and his manager, Scotty Monteith, will begin their "rubber necking" Tuesday. Catalina will be the first place to receive a call from them. They will return from the island Friday, and leave the following day for San Luis Obispo.

TIGERS TO MOVE.

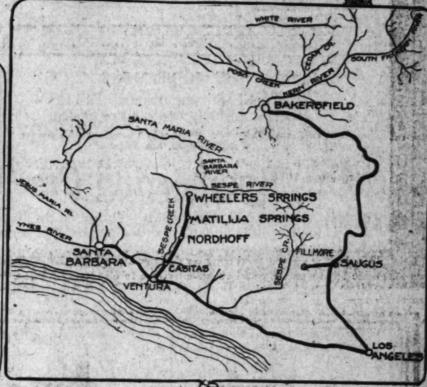
The Tigers are to make another shift. Washington Park will now be the base of their training operations. They will move over tomorrow.

at all hours of the day is the best time for bait, trout eyes and fins, pennyroyal bait, as it will be found jump. The white miller that kinds of bait, as it will be the worm are also found good. The best way to keep the worms is to put them into fresh grass or moss as that cleans them. When fishing with worms be careful not to throw the worm, but let it hit the water lightly, as if it fell off of some banging branch. It is found always successful to fish up stream if possible.

It Looks Easy, But It Isn's.







Two classy fishers after many beauties.

ALMOST ONE MILLION TROUT FRY WERE PLANTED LAST YEAR

dission in Southern California during 1912:

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. J. H. Hollister, San Luis Obispo-11 different streams, 60,000 Rain C. S. Noble, Arroyo Grande—Arroyo Grande and Lopas Creek; Rainbow; 5000 Loch Leven.

C. W. Rickey, Topaz—Antelope Valley; 6000 Eastern Brook; Rainbow. James Powell, Coleville-West Branch of Little Walker; "Applicants failed to appear; car crew planted in Walker River

INYO COUNTY R. B. Engel, Manzanar-Shepherd Creek; 29,000 Rainbow. A. L. Stuart, Big Pine—Wyman Creek; 3000 Loch Leven; 9000 Eastern Brook.

Hall & McAfee, Big Pine—Baker, Birch and Little Pine Creeks; 21,000 Rainbow, 3000 Eastern Brook, 27,000 Loch Leven. W. B. Yaney, Bishop—Bishop, Birch, McGee and Horton Creeks; 9000 Loch Leven; 18,000 Eastern Brook.

Harry Shaw, Bishop-Dexter Creek; 12,000 Eastern Brook.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

R. B. Pallett, Palmdale-Big Rock Creek; 18,000 Rainbow. W. E. Chapin, Los Angeles-Big Tejunga Creek; 12,000 Rainbow. H. I. Pritchard, Santa Monica-Topanga Canyon; 9000 Rainbow.

H. W. O'Melveney, Los Angeles-San Gabriel and tributaries; 105,

E. D. Silent, Los Angeles-Upper Malibu; 24,000 Rainbow. George E. Little, Whittler-Rio Hondo and San Jose; 12,000 Rain-

W. M. Avis, Pomona-Sah Dimas Creek; 21,000 Rainbow.

SAN BERNARDING COUNTY. James A. Vale, San Bernardino-The various streams of San Bernardino county; 120,000 Rainbow; 50,000 Loch Leven; 5000 Eastern

W. G. Kerckhoff, Los Angeles-San Antonio Canyon; 45,000 Rain

RIVERSIDE COUNTY

Strong & Dickinson, Los Angeles-Idyllwild, 12,000 Rainbow. John Shaver, San Jacinto-N. and S. Forks of San Jacinto River, 12,000 Rainbow.

W. J. Sanborn, Los Angeles-Upper San Antonio and Camp Baldy;

E. B. Collier, Corona-Coldwater Canon, 9000 Rainbow. A. Stacy, Corona-San Mateo Canon, 9000 Rainbow. ORANGE COUNTY.

W. K. Robinson, El Toro-Silverado and Trabuco, 30,000 Rainbow. Frank Foreter, San Juan Capistrano—Mission Ve Jar, San Juan Morris Creeks, 15,000 Rainbow.

SAN DIEGO CO.

B. L. Crise, Escondido-Palma Creek, 23,000. Webb Toms, San Diego-various streams, 15,000 Rainbow. Ed Fletcher, San Diego-Upper S. D. Rives and Witch Creek, 16,-00. Total number of fish delivered, 969,000.

Trojans Victorions.

The 440-jard dash—Clark (C.)
first, Jackson (U.S.C.) second, Hodge
(U.S.C.) third: time, 51 2-5a.

The high jump—Beeson (C.) Hill
(C.,) and McFee (C.) tied for first
place at \$ft. \(\frac{1}{2} \) in.

Two-mile run—Swiggett (U.S.C.)
first, Wood (C.) second, Washridge
(U.S.C.) third; time 19m. 24 1-5a.

The 220-yard dash—Stanton (C.)
first, Wadsworth (C.) second, Throop
(U.S.C.) third; time, 24 4-5a.

The 220-yard hurdles—Kelly (U.S.
C.) first, Laird (U.S.C.) second, Havens (C.) third; time, 25a.

Pole vault—Borgstrom, (U.S.C.)
Watkins (U.S.C.) and Cookman (U.S.C.)
tied for first at 12ft. Borgstrom
did 12ft. 3\(\frac{1}{2} \) in exhibition.

The 380-yard dash—Tipton (U.S.C.)
first, Cuendett (C.) second, Griffiths
(C.) third; time, 2m. 2 4-5s.

The broad jump—Earl (U.S.C.)
first, Allen (C.) second, Hill (C.)
third; distance, 22ft. 1-4in.
One-mile relay—Won by U.S.C.
(Kelly, Laird, Hodge, Jackson) time,
3m. 28 3-5s.

NEW WESTERN CHAMP. NEW WESTERN CHAMP.
CHICAGO, March 22.—harles E.
Evans. Jr., of the Edgewater Golf
Club, Western amateur champion, today wrested the Western Indoor golf
title from Warren K. Wood. runner
up in the western tournament in
Denver last summer, defeating him
3 and 2 in the final match. The
match was played over distance representing the Homewood Country

CAMPI SHOWS TODAY.

Venice training camps today. Each man is scheduled to box ten rounds. Campi will spar with his brother, "Knockout," and Young Marino. At Venice, Burns will have Young Shugrue, Danny Lyons and Jimmy Lastro,

An Effective Hint.

An Effective Hint.
[London Tit Blis:] A bishop once rose to address the House of Lords, and began by saying he intended to divide the speech into twelve heads. Lord Durham thereupon got up and begged leave to interpose for a few minutes to tell the House an anecdote. He was returning home, he said, a few nights before, and passed St. Paul's Cathedral just before midnight. As he did so there was a drunken man trying to see the time. Just then the clock began to strike the hour and slowly tolled out twelve. The drunken man listened, looked hard at the clock, and said:
"Hang you, why couldn't you have said all that at once."

After this narration the bishop condensed his remarks.

FORMAL OPENING



"MECCA BUFFET"

VENICE, CALIFORNIA.

Corner Zephyr Ave. and Ocean Front FOR INSPECTION

Monday, March 24th, 1913

Where everybody is going to spend their summer vacation "CAMP BONITA"

In the Beautiful San Gabriel Canyon

CAMP BONITA is nestled among the oaks and sycamores at the junction of the east San Gabriel River and Cattle Canyon Creek, about eighteen miles up the San Gabriel River from Axusa. This spot has long been noted for its beauty and its trout streams, from which our guests are assured the limit of the speckled beauties any time they go fishing.

The only "Cobble Stone Hut Camp" in the mountains. Cement tennis court, the only hardwood floor dance pavilion in the mountains, and other amusements, free. For full information as to rates inquire Peck-Judah, Ames and Times Information Bureaus, or office of Camp Bonita.

HENRY, WILLARD, Owner

Trout! Trout! Trout!

Wheelers Hot Mineral Springs "Wheelers Cold Springs"

50c LONDON MADE BRIARS, 50c.

THE BIG PIPE STORE. HEADQUARTERS FOR PINE PIPES.

UNDAY MORN

HIP STOCKIN

LATEST T

duable Adjunct to

Vading Pants Ha

Away With Gum

Great Variety of E Poles on Sale

Trout Catch



THE MODEL 6-60-6

Equipped with the Famous DELCO Electric Lighting and Starting System \$2850 with Delco and \$2700 with Compressed Air Starter Fully Equipped, Los Angeles

Our Engineering Creed

THE OAKLAND Engineering Creed is the business religion of our engineers and designers. It is years old. Here it is:

"We believe when a good engineer designs a car, the basic principles, aside from simplicity and accessibility, are to eliminate friction, guard against distortion, reduce wear to the minimum, and deliver the maximum horse-power to the driving wheels."

The ideal car is mirrored in this creed. And it is an ideal actually used in Oakland construction, and not spoken of here because it is a lofty expression. We want you to see these ideal cars.

Our Service Is Unexcelled

The "42" at \$1955 or \$1850. Model "35," \$1350 or \$1275. Made in standard body types, including 3 in 1 seat roadster,

We Have Several Equipment Combinations. Ask About Them. See Our New Coupe and Sociable Roadster.

of energy energy and an analy and and and and an analy

Factory Announcement!

OWING to the increased capacity of the great Colby Motor Co. we are enabled to announce the reduction of price on all underslung cars.

> Colby 35 H.P. Underslung now \$1250.00—Fully Equipped F.O.B. Los Angeles

We just received a carload of COLBY Specials, 50 h.p. roadsters, overhung pattern. This car sells for \$1750, fully equipped, F.O.B. Los Angeles. A speed of 75 miles an hour is guaranteed for these cars.

Colby Motor Car Company 1048 South Olive **Bdwy. 2269**

GOOD SPORT TO BE HAD IN UPPER SAN GABRIEL.

BY FRED KENNAID.

THIS stream being so near Los Angeles is perhaps the best known and most frequented of any of were both safely drawn into all water and landed.

Southern California With its numerous tributaries and widely branching forks, it offers a large field for sport and of more varied a nature than more effective than flies; those would be expected.

by the average sportsmen, the first stopping place is a mountain camp, or summer resort, called Rincon, and Follows's Camp is the best known. Here the less ambitious fishermen make their headquarters, and whip the stream up and down with one of these places as a starting point More enthusiastic sportsmen penetrate further, either camping out under some friendly plac, or taking refuge with some miner nearer the headwaters of the stream.

MUCH GOOD Transportsment is done in the stream of other live bait are often more successful them their more successful thenr their more successful th

MUCH GOOD FISHING.



IMPORTANT QUESTIONS YOU SHOULD ASK YOUSELF BEFORE YOU BUY AN AUTOMOBILE

IS THE CAR I AM CONSIDERING OF THE SIZE BEST ADAPTED TO MY NEEDS

IS IT AN ASSEMBLED CAR, OR IS IT BUILT COMPLETE IN ONE FACTORY WILL I ALWAYS BE ABLE TO SECURE THE PARTS I NEED

ARE THE MAKERS WELL KNOWN AND ARE THEY FINANCIALLY ABLE TO CONTINUE IN BUSINESS PERMANENTLY OR WILL THEY BE AMONG THOSE WHO WILL BE FORCED TO DISCONTINUE MANU-FACTURING IN THE NEAR FUTURE AND

LEAVE ME WITH A CAR IN WHICH NO ONE HAS AN INTEREST

ARE THE LOCAL DISTRIBUT-ERS FINANCIALLY STRONG AND PERMANENT SO THAT I MAY BE ASSURED OF **FUTURE PROTECTION**

WHAT HAS BEEN THE EXPERIENCE OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE OWNED THIS MAKE OF CAR FOR FIVE OR MORE YEARS WITH REFERENCE TO DURABILITY AND SATISFACTORY SERVICE

ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS TO YOUR OWN SATIS-FACTION, AND YOU CAN REACH BUT ONE CON-CLUSION.

YOU WILL BUY A THE MOTOR CAR WHICH, OWING TO ITS CONSISTENT POPULARITY, HAS BECOME UNIVERSALLY KNOWN AS

> "THE CAR THAT SELLS BY THE TRAINLOAD"

HOWARD AUTOMOBILE COMPANY

USED CAR DEPARTMENT 1148-50 South Olive Street-LOS ANGELES-Tenth and Olive Streets

PORTLAND SAN FRANCISCO *OAKLAND Stevens Duryea MOTOR CAR CO., 1038-8. Grand

GREAT TROUT SPORT SURE AT VENTURA.

With the 150,000 fish added

MANY TROIT IN BIG

Word came from Tom Craw-ford and Fred Hartman at Ventura yesterday, that all indications point to the best Fishing Should Be trout fishing season ever known on the Ventura River. River Is Not 1

to those already in the stream last October and the usual sup-Sport Has Always ply of steelhead which every Very High Cl year runs up this river, the

Many Small Fish riety to the Cate



2)(6

Along the Sespe.

Runs Away from Other High School Teams in Annual Track Meet of Citrus Belt League.

School Teams in Annual Track

Meet of Citrus Best League.

(BY DIRECT WIRE TO THE TIMES.]

CLAREMONT, March 22.—[Exclusive the Annual Citrus Beit track meet there today.

Bernardino 5, Chaffey 2.

Five records were broken and one tied. The mile run, the hammer throw, the pole vaul, the shot put and the 220 were the events in which new records were made and the record in the low sticks was tied.

The results and the way the men finished are as follows:

Mile run—Berry (R) first, King (BB) second, Walker (P) third; time in 42-5s.

The 100-yard dash—Stone (P) first, Mauer (P) second, Watson (R) third; time 16 4-5s.

The 410-yard dash—Parker (P) first, Harkness (H) second, Carroll (R) third; time 52 2-5g.

The 220-yard low hudles—Halstead (R) first, Lamport (P) second, Leonsrd (R) third; time 26 1-5s.

During the thistseason, Apr not a day that it has last eason, Apr not a day that it has last eason, Apr not a day that it has been and a day that it has been and a proposed in the limit. How how, as I have how, as I have handed, would the waters of the State.

For myself is a great deal clarger han for myself is but, files left, could not be can fined myself the while and the larger troub.

With the six special larger has for myself is specially the water of the the state.

The 100-yard dash—Stone (P) first, Mauer (P) second, Halstead (R) third; time 16 4-5s.

The 220-yard low hudles—Halstead (R) first, Lamport (P) second, Leons of the first lackle for the second (R) third; time 26 1-5s.

(R) first, Lamport (P) second, Leonard (R) third: time 26 1-5s.

The 220-yard dash—Stone (P) first, Mauer (P) second, Watson (R) third; time 22 3-10s.

The 850-yard run—Sherrill (R) first, Yount (R) second, Bullivan (SB) third; time 2m. 8 1-5s.

Hammer—Whittemore (R) first, Clark (P) second, Gillespie (SB) third; distance 13 ft. 8in.

Pole vault—Nichols (P) first.

LIVERPOOL (Eng.) March 22.— By Cable and A. P.) Freddie Welsh, hampion lightweight boxer of Eng-and, sailed for New York today on the Mayering Personers to an

ANNAPOLIS, March 22.—[By Night Wire.] Baseball: Navy, &f P. 6. Vinxon and Hicks; Sa

MANY DIFFERENT HOOKS

Hooks to be used in catching Southern Californ

Tuna, yellowtail, swordfish, albacore, bar

Skipjack and bonita, 7-0 or 8-0.

Rock bass or corn fed mack All these to wire leader Burt, creaker and yellow Limerick, treble gut hooks

Hallbut, 8-0 or 9-0.

USE FOR SALT WATE

OCO HUSTLERS HARD AT WO

THE BIG PLANT HIGHER POSITION

All About Them.

STOCKING

able Adjunct to Outfit of

Ing Pants Have Done

With Gum Boots.

Trout Catchers.

Y TROUT IN BIG SESPE

Should Be Good ver Is Not High

Has Always Been ery High Class

Small Fish Add P Variety of Flies and iety to the Catch. Poles on Sale.

HUSTLERS IARD AT WORK.

THE MIG PLANT MOVE

HOOKS ARE LT WATER

SARDINES, MACKEREL OR CLAMS WILL ENTICE MAJORITY OF FISH. LATEST THING.

Albacore, sardines, mackerel or Wilson spoq Bonita, sardines, mackerel or Wilson spoon.



The Extra One-Fifth

By R. E. Olds, Designer

It costs a certain amount to build a car but to 50 care daily, so no man is ever rushed.

There are fully a thousand tests and inspections apwhich will please a man when he buys it.

Every maker finds that cost essential. It costs about one-fifth more, I find, to please that man five years after.

In Reo the Fifth we add that extra cost.

the centrifugal pump costs us \$10 extra to insure positive water circulation.

This car is built slowly and carefully. We limit our out-

That's the whole secret of

my prestige, after 26 years of car building.
That's why Reo the Fifth today stands at the zenith of its fame. While many a car which once outsold it has met men's disapproval.

Last year's demand ran

twice our factory output.
This year's output was sold to dealers early last October.
And the evidence shows, as men gain experience, a growing demand for the well-built car.

A Well-Built Car

Most men concede that Reo the Fifth typifies the

They may call me "old-maidish." too cautious, too slow. They may say that I

go to extremes.

But they know that I know how to build a good car. And most men concede that I build it.

My Way Is This

I figure out each part's needed strength, based on experience with 60,000 cars. Then I add about 50 per

All our tests are made to meet the requirements of a

The steel we use is all made to my formulas. Each lot is analyzed twice. Gears are tested in a

crushing machine, to prove that each tooth will stand 75,000 pounds. Springs are made from the center one-third of the very finest steel ingots. They are 2-inch seven-leaf springs. And they are tested by ma-chinery for 100,000 vibra-

We use 14-inch brake A doubly-heated carbure-

A \$75 magneto.

No Extra Cost to You

Timken roller bearings cost five times as much as the usual ball bearings. We might say we used them if we used only two. But this car is not built for mere claims.

In Reo the Fifth we use 15 roller bearings, 11 of which are Timkens. There are only three ball bearings in the whole car, and two are in the fan.

are in the fan.

Drop forgings cost twice as much as steel castings, but they avoid the risk of flaws. So we use in this car 190 drop forgings.

Tires 34x4 cost about \$60 more than tires which some call sufficient. But they save many times that in upkeep.

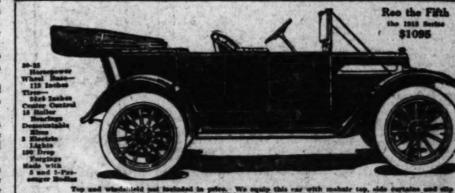
The centrifugal pump costs us \$10 extra to insure.

For Reo the Fifth we have

control-a small rod set be-

All the gear shifting is done by moving this rod only three inches in each of four directions. It's as simple as moving the spark lever.

The One Ideal Control



ORD MOTOR CAR CO

1032 South Olive Street

the driver did not always feel sure to act as sparring that he could start his motor from purpose, the gut being bought and the driver did not always feel sure to act as sparring that he could start his motor from purpose, the gut being bought and the starting apparatus when he was bane. SIZES OF LINES TO BE USED FOR SALT WATER FOR S FOR SALT WATER FISHING.

Barraeuda12-15
Skipjack9-12
Hallbut18-21
Surf6-15 Rock Bass9-21
Yellow Fin9-18
Croaker6-12
Smelt

Standard The o Duty Gas or Distillate Truck

\$2950 3. Ton Los Angeles

A Truck of 5-Ton Construction at a 2-Ton Price

Lips 60-horsepower transmission and multiple disc clutch. Timken 5-ton jack shaft, Timken 5-ton axles. Perfection 5-ton springs, 5-ton wheels and tires, dual 5-inch rear, single 5-inch front.

Hawley, King & Co.

Detroiter

The Detroiter embodies the best features of the most successful automobiles made, and the material in them is the very best, (and this means best) in spite of the fact ells for only \$1000 f.o.b., Cal.

Do Not Be Misled By Price

Y. R. DEL VALLE

New Series Models

Entz Electric Starter and Lighting System

Now On Display At The New Franklin Home,

1040 to 1044 So. Flower Street

Runabout								\$17E0
Kunabout							٠	. 41100
5-Passeng	er							.\$2150
Little Six								.\$3050
Big Six .								.\$3750
Big Six (7-	P	ai	e.)			.\$4000

Cars Ready for Delivery Now.

R. C. HAMLIN 1040-44 South Flower

"The car of the hour" it has been many seasons! But it's more than that now. It stands alone—"the universal car." Nothing but a wonderful merit could have created so enormous a demand for it. Better get yours today.

There are more than 220,000 Fords on the world's highways—the best possible testimony to their unexcelled worth. Prices—runabout \$525—touring car \$600—town car \$800 f. o. b. Detroit with complete equipment. Catalogue from Ford Motor Company, Olive and 12th Sts., Los Angeles, or direct from Detroit factory.



Lee Tires are not an accident or an unproben theory—but the result of Ar. Lee's 24 years' experience in the manufacture of high grade rubber goods.

YOU'LL SMILE

at the miles too, if your car has Lee Tires. We carry all styles and sizes including a non-skid type that is original with the Lee Tire-and that grips SMILE AT MILES" the road with all the tenacity of chains

COME IN AND SEE US-OR ASK ANY LEE DEALER

You'll find that enterprising dealers everywhere are fast adopting the Lee Tire-WHY? PACIFIC COAST DISTRIBUTORS

CHANSLOR AND LYON COMPANY

Stores: SAN TRANCISCO

FRESNO

Weind Dopa.

WHY PAPKE IS

A REAL PUG.

Shines in France Because 'All Are Dubs.

Shines in France Because 'All Are Dubs.

Shines in France Because 'All Are Dubs.

Klaus-Did Not Like Purses That Were Given.

That Were Given.

M'Goorty Is Probably Real Middleweight Champ.

That Billy Papke has been able to annex all the loose honors in the way of gold and Ivory belts that the standard of ring exceldence on the other side is considerably lower than is the case in this country. Papke has long since been consigned to the rear when championship was being discussed in the United State. Yet he has been able to reat that the standard of ring exceldence on the other side is considerably lower than is the case in this country. Papke has long since been consigned to the rear when championship used to the rear when the rear when the rear when the rear while

BOXING IS ONE OF THE OLDEST KNOWN SPORTS.

B. C. Onemastes was the first apic victor.

From the fall of the Roman Emits the beginning of the nine-th century pugilism seems to have unknown among civilized man, with the single exception of the lish. The first reference to box-in Emgland as a regular sport co-set toward the end of the seventh century, but little mention of made before the time of George has prize fighters engaged in pubmicounters for money with bare

fight ended when one of the arm, as they were called, was unto come to the scratch (the middithe ring.) Each round ended one fighter fell or was knocked or thrown to the ground, but a list going down to avoid punishover."

"Heavyweight, 135 pounds and under the ground of the ground

OXING is probably one of the oldest and most ancient of sports, as can be seen by the following rchilights that have been turned on game by Dr. E. J. Dreihs, who, in report to the Cincinnati Gymdinm Home-Coming Committee, see the following valuable information. Boxing is the art of hitting withgetting hit. Its origin is taken in pugilism and fighting. The first add in the twenty-third book of the saft and shows that in Homer's time art was already highly developed the occasion would be at a funeral, and shows that in Homer's time art was already highly developed the occasion would be at a funeral, and shows that in Homer's time art was already highly developed the occasion would be at a funeral, like of the classic period to have as feature of the mythological material and the saft of the mythological material and the saft of the mythological material and the saft of the mythological material introduced into the historical Olympia. It was not actual-introduced into the historical olympia, after the re-establishment the famous games by fiphitus, about B. C. Onemastos was the first uple victor.

From the fall of the Roman Emster th

NOT EASY TO HIT BIG LEAGUERS FOR HOMERS.

with it.

Five home runs were made off Jack
Coombe, three off Hob Groom, four
off Vean Gress and only one off
fifty-one,
Chief' Bender. The figures follows:
New York—Off Ford, 10; Warhop,
1; Quinn, 4; Fisher, 3; Davis, 2; McConnell, 2; Vaughn, 1; Caldwell, 1;
total, 27.

College of Walsh

ticago Off Walsh, 6; Benz, 5; to, 4; Cicotte, 3; Mogridge, 2; to, 2; Jordan, 1; Bell, 1; Peters, cell 25.

Johnson, 2; Akers, 1; Griffith, 1; Encurs home runs of them. This last fact is driven home through inspection of the American League four-barger records for 1912, such inspection showing that each great pitcher had only two circuit drives made off his delivery hast season. Harry Lord of the Chicage White Sox should feel groud of himself when he learns that he was the only American League player to get homers off these two stars. Lord made his long hit off the Others of the Chicage White Sox should feel groud of himself when he learns that he was the only American League player to get homers off these two stars. Lord made his long hit off the offshe phenom May 8 and touched Smoky Jee for such a hit on June 16. Ping Bodie made the other homer off Johnson, and Frank Baker the other four-barger off Wood, the dates on which these historic hits were made being May 8 and October 2. It will be noted that the two four-ply mashes off Johnson came in the box. Johnson must have had considerable speed, for prior to the time he was driven to shelter he smashed some bones in Lee Tsinnehill's arm by hitting him with a pitched ball. Other star pitchers did not possess the skill (or luck) that Johnson and Wood showed in preventing home tuns. Russell Ford, for example, yielded ten hits a the American League's most valuable player. Edward, winner of the Chalmers car voted to him as the American League's most valuable player. Edward, winner of the Chalmers car voted to him as the American League's most valuable player. Edward, which were procured by Trie Speaker, winner of the Chalmers car voted to him as the American League's most valuable player. Edward, vinner of the Chalmers car voted to him as the American League's most valuable player. Edward, vinner of the Chalmers car voted to him as the American League's most valuable player. Edward, vinner of the Chalmers car voted to him as the American League's most valuable player. Edward, vinner of the Chalmers car voted to him as the American League's most valuable player. Edward, vi

at the free lecture and cooking lease Mea-days. Wednesdays and Fridays at 7.25, at m, J; Cashion, 2; Walker, 2; and four New Times Bids.

Trout Rods

all our split bamboo trout rods are made from the best selected and seasoned Calcutta bamboo that can be ob-tained and are absolutely guaranteed by us.

No. 500% consists of three pieces and an extra tip; all mountings nickel-plated. Solid metal ree! seat. Silk-wound ring guides, cork grip, complete with wood form and cloth bug. Lengths 8%. \$1.25

No. 010% consists of three pieces and an extra tip; split bamboo, nickel mountings, ring guides. Closely wound with slik in two colors. Lengths,

No. 14½ consists of three pieces and an extra tip. Cord wound grip, nickel mountings, red cedar reel seat, metal reel bands, ring guides wrapped with scarlet and black silk at intervals. Lengths 8½ and 9 feet, Weight \$4.00 5 and 5½ oz. Complete with form and bag.....\$4.00

No. 485%, same as No. 16%, except being made \$5.00 in six sections. Lengths 9 and 10 ft..........

No. 3½ vest pocket rod, combination; length of joints 12 in., making six joint rods, 6 ft. long. Weight 5 oz., or seven joint rod, 7 ft. long.; 5½ oz.; nickel-plated mountings, snake guides. Complete with

Fly Books

-the best book yet.
Your flies are in separate holders and envelopes.
Your flies are always in sight.
Your flies do not have to be handled except as wanted.
-They do not come in contact with any metal substances to rust or injure them.
They are protected from moths by the cello campbor moths by the cello campbor.

"Divine" Rods

proof glue and varnish used is the very best that can be obtained for the purpose.

-all Divine rods are mounted with solid drawn, solid German silver ferules; banded

Divine 4, 6 and 9 or regulation light tackle rods, are made on an entirely new principle. The eight strips of bamboo are twisted in such a manner that the strain is distributed equally on each strip, and are not confined to the upper and lower strands as in straight section hamboo. German silver mountings, full agate guides. \$22.50

the DIVINE Split Bamboo rods are man from carefully selected and well seasoned

—they are made in six and eight sections, from butt to tip, glued with the best elastic water-

with solid welts. All rods are wrapped in specially-prepared silk.

Fishing Boots



the Para Trouting Boot is considered by sports-men to be one of the best fishing boots made. Made of pure gum rubber, medium weight, dull finish.

Goodyear glove hip boot is the best and most practical rubber boot made without exception, slightly heavier than the Para. Made of pure gum rubber, dull finish heavy practice.

wading pants. Sportsmen concede that "English" wading pants are the most satisfactory and serviceable known. Made of two thicknesses of water-proof tan goods, with pure rubber between. Per pair..... \$15.00

Elashlights

Fishing Shoes

For the man who cannot stand to have anything heavy on his feet we recommend our special fishing shoes; made with heavy rubber sole to prevent slipping on wet rocks. The vamp is made of extra heavy canvas.

are an absolute necessity about camp. Can be dropped in the water without injury. Can be carried in any pocket.— Don't grope around your tent looking for something when a flashlight will reveal its hiding place in a second.— their candle power will surprise you, especially the 3-in, with reflector.

Flat pocket style, nickel finish \$1.50 \$2.00 \$3.00

Kraemer Lights

"KRAEMER LIGHTER"

is a practical combination cigar lighter and pocket

amaller than the ordinary match box and ab reliable. Can be operated with one hand. easily taken apart. Always ready. Nothing to

large capacity, requires filling only occasionally.

trip. Don't depend on matches. They get wet and are easily lost. Price \$1.00







Rods and casting power.

> of essentials hard rods, but you can res with a BRIS-

long distances with gh to make short

fored, 8 ft. in length, the 8 oz., with cork

My rod, 10 ft, in

37 ins. in length; \$3.50

out-door man to preciate a really r, especially a it "Fisherman's

1097 Fisherthe kind with djustable collar mgiy around n be worn open out. Has four

ases

960

FIT FOR FISHING

Rods

PART VII.1

to make short

nda but you can see with a BRIS-

& 8 ft. in length, \$2.00

ed 10 ft. in in length; \$3.50

ecially a

Fisherman's

7 Fisher-

kind with e collar

around worn open Has four

weave. In

ruff neck

for outing.

All colors

-

Reels---Spinners



of good grade, made entirely of metal. Gun metal finish, black ebmade to hold 40 yards of 75c

-No. 112, single action, made with hard rubber discs, metal bound, adjustable back-sliding click, flush crank balance, all metal parts finely nickeled. Made to \$1.50 hold 40 yards of line.... \$1.50

line\$1.75

-No. 202 the light and medium weight fly rod naturally requires a very light reel. This one covers this ground perfectly, as it weighs but 3 oz. Hard rubber bearings, stationary click, black rubberette handle; all parts finished in gun metal. Made to hold 40 \$1.50

Colorado Pearl spinner has a fine pearl blade mounted with non-corrosive rings, two swivels and treble hooks.

Salt Water Lines



THE GOLD SEAL BRAND

in these lines no pains have been spared to have them absolutely the best that can be produced. They are made of the very best cortrais flax. They are even throughout their entire length. Each strand examined and tested before leaving the mill. For strength and finish they have no equal. Made in white or olive.

50 yard \$1.00 \$1.00 \$1.00 \$1.10 \$1.25 \$1.25 \$1.35 \$1.30 \$3.00

SIZES SUGGESTED TO USE FOR THE

Black Sea Bass 24 to 36	Skipjack 9 to 12
Tuna24-30	
Swordfish24-30	Surf6-15
Yellowtail21-27	
White Sea Bass21-27	Yellow Fin9-18
Albicore	Croaker6-12
Bonita12-15	Smelt6-9
Barracuda	

Neptune Reel



-Especially designed for the Catalina light tackle

-MATERIAL: Hard rubber or German Silver. The steel axles set against genuine sapphires.

FRAME: Strong one-piece cross plate, solidly riveted to the rigid truss frame rims.

AUTOMATIC DRAG: Operates against the fish-not against the angler. Thumb cots and leather brakes unnecessary.

-JEWELS: Genuine sapphires.

the "Neptune" is made for the angler not satisfied with anything but the BEST. Absolutely guaranteed by us and by the maker \$10

Line, Leader, Flies

our stock of trout flies, leaders and lines is complete. We regret the lack of space prevents our showing and describing fully all the



lines we handle. FLIES-75c, \$1 and \$1.50

LEADERS-10c to \$1 ea. LINES-50c to \$1,50 per

Fishing Gloves



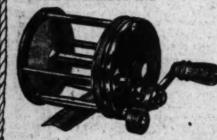
Cline" on a glove means the same as Sterling on silver. This celebrated fisherman's glove is oil tanged and there-Per pair \$2

P. S .- Have you seen the "Melsselbach" automatic? "As good as the best-better than most"-\$3.50. minimum minimum

Casting Reels

the TALBOT casting reel is the cheapest reel in the world, though the highest in price.

in casting reels, as in everything else, there is one particular make which appeals directly to those who appreciate and will have only what they know to be the best in workmanship, material and finish—this is the TALBOT reel.



has ever been made for the caster or angler. Used by the world's

From \$10.00

Leggings

monument and the second

Leggings. Some fishermen prefer not to use boots, but fishing shoes instead, so it is plain to understand why you should wear leggings in trout fishing. Leggings protect the legs from being bruised by sharp rocks in the water, and from sand getting in the shoes.

-No. 1009, made of medium weight canvas, side laced,

-No. 2104, made of heavy weight per pair\$1.00

-Leather puttees, \$2.50 to \$6.00.



FRANK CHANCE OWES HIS SUCCESS TO GRIFFITH.

Good Advice.

When the Yankees meet the Washingtons in the first series of the American League race next April Clark Griffith must recall the days long age when Frank Chance, now leader of the Farrell brigade, was doing his best to make good as a big league ball player.

As said before, it was in 1897 that Chance broke in with the Chicago club. The spring training trip was made and Chance was along. For ten days the flame of ambition blazed in young Chance. No man, recruit or veteran, put in the hard licks that did Chance. Morning and afternoon he was the first on the field and the last off. Everything was going fine, but the hard work lacked the grain of encouragement that should be tossed once in a while in a young ster's way. Manager Burns never gave Chance a glance. Not even a "Hello, kid!" greeted the aspiring youth. Chance sought it, but the autocratic boss passed him like he did the "picks" that swarmed about the training field. If was a tough old world to Chance, and he picks of the picks" that swarmed about the training field. If was a tough old world to Chance, and he picks that troubles.

TELLS TALE OF WOE.

TELLS TALE OF WOR. "Say, Griff, what does this fellow turns think I am? Here I have been

All to the Fancy.

ONE RUN OFF JOHNSON IN EIGHTY-SEVEN INNINGS.

MANY GOOD POLO PLAYERS ON CRACK ENGLISH TEAM.

ONDON, March 22.—According to the very intest information, Mathew Lannowe will be included in the British polo team to visit America to play off the coming integnational competition. The choice of Mad. Lannowe is generally approved. He is a player of infinite resource and shows at his best in a doubtful game. His tactical skill in defeating the Royal Horse Guards in the interregimental final of 1511, when captaining the regimental team of the Fourth Dragoon Guards, established his reputation as a sound player of infinite expediency and great flexibility.

The proposed formation, or what may be termed the first string is: Capt. Ritson, No. 1; Mr. Freake, No. 2; Mr. Buckmaster, No. 3; and Capt. Cheape, back. Capt. Ritson, whose health, although reported by himself to be greatly restored, gives cause for some anxiety. Capt. Cheape may be moved up to No. 1, and Lord Woodhouse instituted at back, and the third combination will represent the present holders of the English Channow, "Article" in the calculation of chances of success in an international contest of this magnitude, its the pony stud available to make the journey to America, and it will come somewhat as a surprise to learn that the British team is not adequately equipped with animals of that class, which is considered worthy.

The generality capt. The generality all, of the forty-three match ponies of the Eaton study were eligible to take to America, but as a matter of fact, only missteen have been selected. These are "Emprays" and "Machine," which played in America in 1911; "Royal, in his bear in the capt. The generality all, of the forty-three match ponies of the Eaton study were eligible to take to America, but as a matter of fact, only missteen have been selected. These are "Emprays" and "Machine," which played in America. "The Norway "Article" played by Capt. Cheape last summer; "Spritc," a gray poof, played by Capt. Cheape last summer; "Spritc," a gray poof, played by Capt. Cheape in America, "The sound of the control of the summer." Spritc," a gray

ONDON, March 22.—According Mr. Buckmaster's match pontes to the very latest information, "Irene," "Metesor" and "Pickannie;

white the backet in

ABBOTT AND LOZIER-Now Sold by Bekins-Speers Motor Company. F3635, M1691. 1026 S. Olive St. AMERICAN-COLE — Grundy Motor Sales Co., 842 South Olive Street. Main 2191; 10927.

APPERSON JACKRABBIT—Leon T. Shettler Co., 151 West Pico Street. Main 7034, Home 10167.

AKER ELECTRIC—Standard Motor Car Co., 1001 South Olive Street. Broadway 2963, Home 10457.

BUICK-HOWARD AUTO CO., Tenth and Olive. Home 60009, Main 9040. COLUMBIA - MAXWELL - United

Motor Los Angeles Co., 1200 S. Olive St. Main 8408—Home A3698. CUTTING-Eastern Motor Car Co., 825-

827 South Olive. F2965, M. 2965.

FRANKLIN AND R. & L. ELECTRICS -R. C. Hamlin, 1040-1044 South Flower St. Main 7877, Home 60249. PIRESTONE - COLUMBUS - ELEC-TRIC-Cal. Automobile Co., 1250-1260 W. 7th. Wils. 788, Home 53018. GARFORD & REO-Lord Motor Car Company, 1032-38 South Olive Street. 10845, Main 5470.

HUDSON—Hudson Sales Co., Phones— Sunset Main.678, Home A4734. 1118

South Olive Street. HUPMOBILE-M. C. Nason, 1017-1019 South Olive. ,A1007, Broadway 2967.

JACKSON-Chas. H. Thompson, 1142-44 South Olive Street. F6390, Broad-KISSEL KAR-Kissel Automobile Co.,

118 West Pico Street: Broadway 2186, 22886.

MITCHELL — Greer - Robbins Co., Twelfth and Flower Streets. Broad-way 5410, A1187.

NATIONAL—National Motor Car Co., 1130-1132 South Olive Street. F4353, Main 3329.

OAKLAND CARS, STANDARD TRUCKS—Hawley King & Co., 1027-33 South Olive Street. OLDSMOBILE — Oldsmobile Co. of California, 1205 S. Olive. Main

3130, F5647. OVERLAND-J. W. Leavitt & Co., 1235 South Olive Street. Main 4831,

PAIGE - THOMAS - LIPPARD -STEWART. Thomas Motor Car Co. of California, 1058-60 S. Flower. PACKARD and R. & L. ELECTRICS
—California Motor Co., Tenth and
Hope Sts. Main 6060, 60406.

PIERCE-ARROW-W. E. Bush, 1701-1711 South Grand Avenue. Home 295 and Main 2257.

POPE-HARTFORD — Wm. R. Ruess, corner 10th and Olive. Main 7278, Home 60173.

PREMIER — Premier Motor Car Co., 1127 South Olive Street. Main 679,

REGAL — Big Four Automobile Co., 1047-49 South Olive. Home F2533, Sunset Broadway 952.

SIMPLEX & MERCER. Simplex and Mercer Pacific Coast Agency. 1057 So. Olive St. Phones: A4547, Main 7563. STEARNS-KNIGHT and OHIO ELEC-TRIC—Smith Brothers, 742 S. Olive St. Broadway 3834, Home F4206.

STUTZ-BROWN-SYMONDS CO.-412-Main 7047. VELIE AND WARREN - Renton

Motor Car Co., 1230 South Main St. Main 1068, Home 10799. WINTON-W. D. Howard Motor Car Co., 1238 South Flower Street. Broadway 4180, Home F5609.

Inter-State Six

nust see this luxurious six-cylinder, five-passenger car to appre-efinement and spiendor of its make-up, it is the greatest com-if beauty, speed, power and donvenience that can be produced.

ELECTRIC MOTOR STARTER.

ENGINE DRIVEN PUMP.

LEFT HAND DRIVE.

EXTRAORDINARY EQUIPMENT.

SPLENDID OPPORTUNITY.

ADAMS MOTOR SALES CO.

1113 West Pico.

chair top, built-in windshield, clock, speedometer, extra demount-n, electric controller lock, switch lock, gasoline tank and gas be gauges, crank case, oil gauge and oil sight feed.

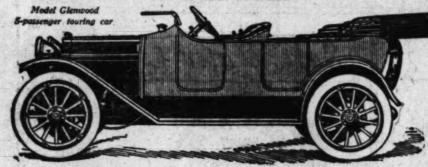
to you if you make sales for us, or phone or write us names and a number of those who are about to buy a machine, we will allow a dission in event of sale.

will in any combination, even to subduing the glare of

Dynamo starts engine and re-charges battery. ELECTRIC LIGHTS.

The construction of this remarkable car is as extraordinary as its equipment

PAIGE 36 \$1390



OU KNOW a good deal about the unusual equipment of the Palge "36." You know it has the famous Gray & Davis Electric Starting and Lighting System. That point of itself is enough to mark the Paige as a distinctive value in its price field. You know it has the Bosch Magneto, for ignition. No better to be had. Then think of all the rest of the equipment—ventilating windshield (built into the body), silk mobair top (tan lined), top boot and curtains, Stewart revolving dial speedometer, 12-inch electric headlights, electric side and tail lamps, five demountable rims, robe and foot rails, extra tire irons and all the incidental equipment such as horn, pump, jack, tools, etc. The trimmings throughout are of heavy nickel.

But now we want to emphasize this one fact—that this EXTRAORDINARY equipment is not one whit more extraordinary than the CONSTRUCTION of the

Want your primary consideration on the CAB, not the equipment.

The Paige motor has made the Paige reputation. For the Paige motor is right. We build our own motors in our own modern plant, and we could not build them more carefully or test them more accurately if we were building them for a \$2500 car.

Why we use this clutch which is found elsewhere only on higher priced cars.

There is strength all through the Paige "25."

Strength in the 4-in, deep pressed steel frame. Strength in the drop-forged front asie and the doating type rear curstally if we were building them for a \$2500 car. curately if we were building them for a \$2500 car. The Paige "35" motor is a powerful, quiet, concomical 4-cylinder engine. It has a 5-inch stroke, with 4-inch bore. The cylinders of gray iron, are east en blee, giving the utmost regidity and perfect alignment, with the highest degree of simplicity.

We do not simply bore and ream our cylinders. We bore and ream them and then we season them for weaks. And after they are seasoned we gried them to a hair line precision. It's a high-priced practice but it contributes to Paige motor efficiency.

We have worked out all the details of motor construction with the same degree of care. Highest efficiency on the read and unusual economy are the result.

Paige "36" lubrication is perfect and constant lu-brication for every working part.

If there is any more efficient clutch than the multi-ple disc cert insert clutch we don't know it. That's

LIEBER & CORYELL, Pasadena. JOHN S. BOLTON, Long Beach. R. M. CRENSHAW, Whittier. HARRY E. HALL, Glendale.

J. L. WARNOCK, San Bernardino.

A. J. CHARLE, Riverside.

There is strength all through the Paige "3d." Strength in the i-in deep pressed steel frame. Strength in the drop-foreged front sale and the deating type rear sale—axies that are strong enough for a cer of twice the weight. Strength in the drop-forged steering knugkles. Strength in the big 34-inch wheela Stringth in the brake control.

There's strength and safety in svery part and every detail of the Paige. And there is sturdiness, too, in the sheet sleel hody and heavy, firm fenders.

We can't tell you all about it in space like this. We want you to see the car itself, to take it all apart, figuralizedy speaking, and see for yourself that it is just as good as its equipment, or better.

Just as good as its equipment, or netter.

There are five body types of the Paige "34," each a distinctively stylial, serviceable car — touring car, roadster, raceabout, coupe and sedan.

The Paige Line also includes Paige "23," a most excellent car for those who want a smaller car than the Paige "35." Paige "22" is just as remarkably priced.

Regularty equipped in nickel trimming, with rain-vision winshield, slik mobair top, top boot and cur-tains, Sitsuart speedometer, 5-nickle and black ename lamps, Pres-O-Lite tank, 5 demountable rims, tire irons, horn, pump, jack, etc.

CONSULT YOUR NEAREST DEALER H. H. KELLY & CO., Santa Ana. CLAWSON & HALL, El Centro. E. E. BOOTH, Pomona. HOLLYWOOD GARAGE, Hollywood. GEO. RICE, JR., Alhambra. CAMPBELL MACHINE CO., San Diego.

Thomas Motor Car Co. of California, Distributors

This packer reduced delivery expense 50 per cent



"We have had our three-ton KisselKar Truck in service eight months and find that it has reduced our delivery expense 50% while materially increasing the efficiency of our service."

—Extract from letter of Cudahy Bros. Co.

When the inevitable switch from horse haulage to motor truck takes place, the truck to buy is the truck that defies the mud, sand and chuck holes of suburban traffic—that can stand the "gaff" wherever it goes.

KISSELKAR TRUCKS

Either from the standpoint of reduced cost or improved service, figures favor truck delivery, and the truck that operates at the lowest cost is the KisselKar Truck. The purchase of a KisselKar Truck means the best truck plus Kisselkar

KisselKar Service means taking off your hands all of the mechanical details. A special service building is maintained in this city for the benefit of KisselKar owners. The Kissel-Kar Service is a broad and comprehensive arrangement be-tween manufacturer and owners that cares for the car, maintains efficiency, retards depreciation and minimizes upkeep. This service is a valuable consideration in the purchase of a power wagon. Investigate it.

Ask us to analyze your present horse haulage as compared to motor haulage. The result will be interesting.

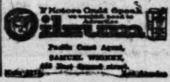
Send for free book showing KisselKar Trucks in actual use in your line and many other lines of business.

Fan.sing Hardware Ice Cream Creamery Produce Crockery

THE KISSEL AUTOMOBILE COMPANY

118 W. Pico Street, Los Angeles, Cal.





Pennypacker

ENGINE STARTER CO., 2210-12 So. Main St.

Phone 23613.

HAP HOGAN IS DEAN OF PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

Only Man Who Has Been With the Organization Since It Started - Dillon Has Not the Same Record of Continuous Service-Will Retire if He Wine Per nant This Year.

BY HARRY A. WILLIAMS.

That's a new one, or rather it is one that has been overlooked.

Hap is not as far advanced in years as his new title would indicate, but he started young, and is a veteran in point of service. In looking over the baseball tomes of the past, I find that Hogan is the one charter member who has been with the league continuously since its organization.

up to Los Angeles, the parameter moved the team bay and barrier factors in 1904. They one famous as the Tacoma in 1904. They one famous as the Tacoma was divided into two schedule was divided into two famous in the post-season play-on.

Hogan was transferred to present the parameter of the post-season play-on.

Hogan was transferred to present the parameter of the

Hogan's nearest rivals in this respect are Frank Dillon and Kid Mohler. Neither of these, however, can show the same unbroken record of service. Dillon having gone to Brooklyn in 1904 for a year, and Mohler deserting Oakland for Denver. Anyway, Mohler is no longer in the running, having severed his cannection with the Coast League last season.

GOING SOME.

way, Mohler is no longer in the running, having severed his cannection with the Coast League last season.

GOING SOME.

Hap's record in the Coast League has probably never been equalled in baseball. It shows a number of interesting angles. Breaking in as a lowly "busher" with Sacramento in 1991, Hogan finds himself at the end of a dozen years a manager of four casons' experience, part owner of a fine baseball property and one of the best paid men in minor league baseball.

During this time Hogan has played with five different clubs, and each change has been for his betterment, financially. And the start of each season has brought him a contract calling for an increase in salary.

Hogan literally had to "jimmy" his way into the professional ranks. In those days no encouragement was given to aspiring "bushers." The old-

Hogan literally had to "limmy" his way into the professional ranks. In those days no encouragement was given to aspiring "bushers." The old-timers were jealous of their jobs, and the manager seldom reached out a helping hand. But Hap was not to be denied. He had decided on baseball as a profession, and in order to get a start, signed up with Sacramento in 1901 at a princely salary of \$60 a month.

BEGINS TO SHINE.

Illness prevented Hogan from playing much that season, but he blossomed forth in all his giory the following year and took a share of the catching off the hands of the overworked Charley Graham.

Cy Townsend, who fixiled as an umpire in the Coast League last season, was playing first for the Senators; Billy Hulen, the capitals, was at second; Tommy Sheehan at third, Truck Eagan at short, and McLoughin, "Demon" Doyle and Hildebrand, in the outfield.

Most of these names have disappeared from the box scores. Doyle is the proud proprietor of a "smoke shack" in Sacramento, and Hildebrand will handle an indicator for Ban Johnson in the American League this season.

The following season they after from last to fourth plaze, which is the product of the season found McCredia with a best that season found McCredia with a best that the season found McCredia with a best the season found McCredia with a best that the season found McCredia with a best throw the season between the season found McCredia with a best throw the season found McCredia with a best that the season found McCredia with a best throw th

FAMOUS "HASBEENS." NO. 1.

BY HARRY A. WILLIAMS,

First of a Series of Articles Recalling the Prowess of Athlets of Made History in Days Gone By—This One Deals With Billy Manning, Once a Bare-knuckle Gladiator.

THE DOOR will now be opened years. Then I west into the museum of antiquities.

Prof. Billy Manning is selected again.

AT IT AGAIN as the first victim in the painful process of exhuming famous "has beens" to Streater, and that survey to Streater, and that survey is the streater.

Manning flourished puglilistically in the days of Jack Dempsey, Billy Meyers and Harry Gilmore, Sr. Financially, he is flourishing in Les Angeles at this very moment.

Billy hasn't a thing in the world to do except collect rents, pay taxes, and decide all weighty puglistic problems that arise daily in the deliberations of the curbstone convention at First and Spring street between the hours of 11 a.m., and 1 p.m. Manning has installed himself as the court of last appeal in all questions relating to the ring, past and present, and those who don't like it don't have to. Manning sticks to the Prince Albert coat and "biled" shirt of Civil War times for street apparel. The sarorial effect would be ecclesiastical, but for the gold-knobbed cane and apprinking of sparklers, bespeaking the sporting man.

BARED KNOCKERS.

Billy was a bare-knuckled fighter.

"When I came to Island.

sartorial effect would be ecclesiastical but for the gold-knobbed cane and a sprinkling of sparklers, bespeaking the sporting man.

BARED KNOCKERS.

Billy was a bare-knuckled fighter, it naturally would be supposed that in selecting a means of conveyance Manning would purchase a fre-spitting speed monster and ruthlessly rundown all pedestrians who were not fortunate enough to escape. But he prefers the echaste electric coupe, serene, silent and slow as a land crab. Manning retired from fighting as a profession in 1891, after sixteen years of service, in which he met the toughest of his day.

Fighting was no picnic in his time, it was of the bare knuckle, knockdown and drag-out variety, and had little resemblance to the boxing contests of today.

"Prise fighting, nething!" snorted Manning, referring to the present-day contests. "You don't see anything like that these days. When I was fighting, a man was lucky if he received \$500, and the chances were that he would have to stay in bed two weeks after each battle. We fought; you fellows simply box."

Billy then recounted some of his more important battles.

HIS FIRST BATTLE.

"My first battle was with Jimmy Cassedy of Manchester, Eng., whom I defeated in thirty-two rounds, bare knuckles, November 8, 1876. He weighed 132 pounds to my 111 pounds; he was 25 years old and I was 17 years.

"I came to Philadelphia and boxed at he Comique Theater for six weeks, meeting all comers. I went to the oil country in Pennsylvania and fought a good many fights there. My most important one was with Billy Murphy, whom I beat in fifty-seven rounds in 1879.

"I went to Streator, Ill., knd started a pawnshop and ran it about two years when the fighting crase of me again. I fought every man they brought, big and little, for three

Enter Contests. Pailroads Offer Special Rate

to Teams.

DAY MORNING.

MEET NEXT

Berkeley Event Draws from Distant Fields.

Local High Scho

GREAT PREP

Now

A New Mo

AYNES Model 24or value into the \$1800 his Haynes for \$1950 is a rar sep in mind the fact that her thunker that Haynes history merican motordom. Remen the value of this new model.

the whole \$1800 class we down Haynes Model 24, in the word at its big enough for a lip, so strong that it is ideal at the strong that it is ideal at the strong that it is ideal to please really set enough for anybody. It front and rear. Its power is ast for. And it's so quiet we it allent.

The new Haynes "8"

HAYNES

LOS

MEET NEXT

Event Draws from

EAT PREP

PART VIL

EAGUE. **Organization**

Same Record

e Wins Pen-

NO. 1.

Local High Schools Buter Contests.

Distant Fields.

de Offer Special Rates to Teams. BY OWEN R. BIRD.

we entered from as far wrt Townsend, and as far in Dieso. Colorado, Utah a are sending their quota a School of Honotulu will ited in the track and swim-

n the meet, as all of the ms have entered through E. M. Vail of the California Pield Committee

ETES VISITED.

Million-Dollar Corporation Secures Space for Service Stations and Automobile Headquarters and Plan Seems to Suit Moto Car Owners Who Park Their Cars in Open.

A \$1,000,000 corporation, known as the Consolidated Garage Company, was organized a few months ago by well-known business men and garage owners of Los Angeles for the purpose of owning and operating a system of garages in Los Angeles.

By controllaint the management of

site get every school in the meet is between the committee in charge. By centralizing the management of a number of downtown garages the committee are: the Stanton, formerly of a first dilen, California's nitre at the Olympic garnes, the two-mier; Bill Donath as Stanton, formerly of the United California's the two-miler; Bill Donath as Stanton, formerly of the United California's the two-miler; Bill Donath as Stanton, formerly of the United Stanton, formerly of the Stanton and the Wall of the Stanton, formerly of the Stanton, formerly of the Stanton, formerly of the United California's the Stanton of the Stanton, formerly of the Stanton, formerly of the United California's the Stanton of the Stanton of the Stanton, formerly of the United California, the Frank club, committee the Stanton, formerly of the Stanto

the expenses of the teams that come from more than 100 miles. The money will be apportioned pro rata, according to the number in the team.

SPECIAL RATES.

The Southern Pacific, the Santa Fe and the Western Pacific railroads are all offering convention rates for the meet from all parts of California.

When buying tickets athletes should secure a receipt certificate from agent. This must be signed by their representative on the campus and epitities them to one-third rate home.

CONDITIONS OF THE MEET.

Track teams are limited to twolve men, including the relay.

The cross-country, javelin and discuss events are separate. No points will be counted in these events.

Swinty greams will be limited to six men, including a relay team. The filting is a separate event.

A deposit of 25 cents must be placed for each event entered. This should be sent to the chairman, enclosed with chrty blank.

The three sports, track, cross-country and swimming, are entirely separate, and any school may send a team to compete in one or more of them.

Valuable medals and trophies will be awarded the individual as well as the winning teams.

Sounds Right.

CIVIC GARAGES

UNIQUE PROJECT.

CHAIN OF AUTO HOMES PLANNED FOR LOS ANGELES.

Millios-Dollar Corporation Secures Space for Service Stations and the lack of the congaring added to at the rate of nearly security and the service it ranks nest to New Tork. Lecense numbers of machine specialed in California, is the same to one of the consolidated the individual as well as the winning teams.

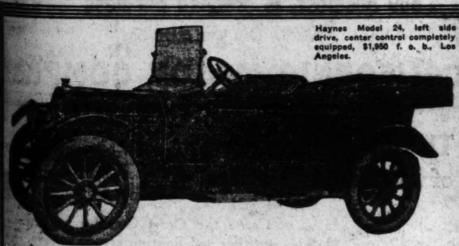
Sounds Right.

CHAIN OF AUTO HOMES PLANNED FOR LOS ANGELES.

Millios-Dollar Corporation Secures Space for Service Stations and the lack of the congaring added to at the rate of nearly security and 14,000 of them in Los Angeles county, and 14,000 of them in

longer than twenty minutes for a car
to remain in one location has not been
enforced.

The congested traffic conditions of
Los Angeles streets and the lack of
sufficient garaging facilities in the
central business district, together
with the excellent business opportunity
which these conditions created, have
been responsible for the organization
of this big enterprise. A bigek of
Consolidated Garage Company stock
was placed on the market this winter for the purpose of securing additional capital with which to enlarge
the company's property holdings. This
stock has had such a ready sale that
it will probably soon be off the mar-



-Always a Leader Now More Than Ever

HATTES

A New Model at a New Low Price

AYNES Model 24—a big, roomy five-passenger touring car—brings a new standard of value into the \$1800 field.

Haynes for \$1950 is a rare car.

In mind the fact that here is a known make, not an unknown or a new make. Retained the fact that here is a known make, not an unknown or a new make. Retained that haynes history and Haynes success reach clear back to the very beginning of that motordom. Remember that in twenty years Haynes has never marketed an extent of an over-priced car. Take note of these things and you will begin to appreciate that of this new model.

site this new model.

All the strong class we do not believe there is any other car that measures up to this medel 24, in design, materials, equipment, the sincerity which is built into it.

But also elass we do not believe there is any other car that measures up to this equipment, the sincerity which is built into it.

Four cylinders, "40."

Wheelbase, 118 inches.

34x4-inch tires.

Big brakes, 14 is. by 2½-in.

Notable regular equipment, including, besides the electric starting and lighting system, top.

witing car, mechanically.

drive, center control.

illy started and lighted, by the Leecemost efficient separate unit system, of equipment first adopted by Haynes recognised as the standard type.

YOU MUST SEE THIS CAR

The new Haynes "Six," "60," 130-inch wheel base, \$2700. Deliveries in March. CALL OR TELEPHONE HAYNES AUTO SALES CO. (Inc.)

(Factory Branch)
LOS ANGELES: 11th at Figueroa St.
Francisco
San Francisco

The Tire That Surprised Them All

The Mote Cushion Tire is the sen-ation of tiredom.

Three years' use on thousands of cars has proven it the only easy-riding tire that is puncture-and-blowest proof.

That's why the demand in two seasons has increased over

That's why the demand in two seasons has increased over 1,000 per cent.

That's why all leading electric pleasure car makers have adopted the Motz Cushion Tire.

That's why every electric car owner who once tries Motz Cushion Tires will use none other.

How much longer are you going to endure treacherous, costly pneumatic tires'on your electric—or hard-riding, joiting, solid rubber tires?

Easy Riding

No tire can be more comfortable, more resilient, more easy-riding than the Mots. They ride like air. Note their patented construction. Note double, notched treads (A in picture), which prevent skiddling and distribute the weight to the sides are undercut(see B), which allows free act ion of slantwise bridges (see C). These bridges are elastic. They give and yield file the air in a passumatic tire. Note D in the picture, showing shock absorbing qualities when tire runs over a

MOTZ

Cushion Tires

Trouble-Proof

Users of Mois Cushion Tires are never delayed by punctures or blow-outs. They have no extra tires to carry; no tire repair bills to pay.

And each Mois user inse specific guaranty of 10,000 miles—two years.

If you want freedom from tire troubles, here it is.

If you want to aconomise on tires, here's the way.

You can never know the real meaning of *pleasure* till your electric is Mois-equipped.

Why not make the acquaintance

Mots-equipped.

Why not make the acquaintance of Mots Cushiou Tires at once?

Send Postal New for Tire Book

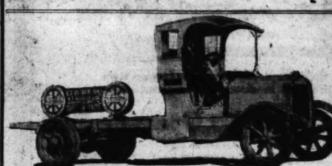
LOS ANGELES BRANCH, 336 W. Pico St. Phone Home 25568



The Firestone dual notched tread insures greatest traction, saves current, and effect-ually prevents skidding. Write for Electric Tire Catalog.

The Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., ERICA'S LARGEST EXCLUSIVE TIRE & EMN MAKERS." 1239 S. Olive St., Los Angeles. Home Office and Factory, Alven, O. Besschee in All Large Chies.

Built Like a Battleship



THE SMITH MILWAUKEE

31/2 and 6-Ton Capacities. The Best Big Trucks Built

Not because we say so. You can see the reasons yourself.

rior through many original Engineering Features that appeal to YOUR HORSE SENSE.

M. S. BULKLEY & CO.

stributors for the Autocar and Smith Milwaukes Motor Trucks. MAIN AT WASHINGTON STS. Los Angeles, Cal.

Times Directory of Automobiles and Accessories

A CO Trucks and Pleasure Care Built and Guaranteed by THE AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE COMPANY, 17th ANGELES ALOO MOTOR SALES OF MARK OF THE PROPERTY AND APPENDED THE PROPERTY OF THE

TOURIST PARTS. W. J. BURT MOTOR CAR CO.

Auto

Gloves and Clothing DYAS-CLINE CO. 214 W. 3rd St.

Automobile PUNDING COMPANY OF AMERICAN A PARENT OF AMERICAN A PARENT OF AMERICAN AND PARENT

Auto Supplies Western Rubber & Supply Co., 1011 South Olive St.

Bargains AUTO TIRE COMPANY

Bill & Co. See thern and save money.

JOHN T. BILL & CO., 983-988 S. Main. \$515; DETROITER, \$1000; KOEHLER, 1600-16.

1312 S. Grand. 22299; Broadway 3132.

PRICTION DRIVE. No Chaich in Sity. No Game to Strip. Tourers, Compos, Residence and Trusta. St. 69 and in H. P. Pricos, Rilling to STOM. VANCE-CANAVAN MOTOR COMPANY. 1121-28 Sa. Other St. Thomas—Antell, Bury. 1000.

Case Auto Sales CO.
1228-28 South Olive St.

Chanslor & Lyon Co.

1048 South Offive.

Essenkay MERCER & HOLLAND,

COAT COMPANY GOODYCAL Headquarters for AUTO COATS, CAPS and GLOVES. \$24 South Broadway.

KRIT MOTOR SALES CO.

LINCOIN \$780-Delivered to you. Lincoln Motor Sales Co., Pa-effic Coast Distributors. 1518 West Washington St. West 412-25867

Locomobile Co. of America

Marion

M'farlan "Six"

Michigan 40

Miller

QUALITY TIRES.
W. D. NEWERF STREET CO.
Const Distributors.
19-501 South Main St., Lee Angele

Moline

Moon

BUXTON & CHILDS

MOOPE F. L. MOORE MOTOR TRUCK CO.

Moreland

DISTILLATE MOTOR TRUCKS, Manufactured in Los Angeles By

THE W. K. COWAN DO.

COURSE READY FOR RUNNERS

'Added Class for "Times" Run This Season.

Sherman Braves Will Enter in Great Force.

Gun Carriers Prepare for Hard Contest.

Times Marathon course is to cown open this week to any of timers who want to take a trial wer the distance, or any participation of the ten miles, extery Bert Elling has made a i trip over the course, and has ed up all the distances and has ed up all the distances and has ed up all the distances and ing stations and finds that the rements for taking care of the reaching the season are much better was the case last season.

I fact that the race is to start inish at the same place, does with a lot of the inconvenience as experienced last year in take runners across the city from

INDIANS NUMEROUS.

JEW PRODUCT TO SAVE ENERGY

INVENTION SURE TO BENEFIT



Velie two-tonner with crowd of U.S.C. athletes cheering for the car. Velle truck which P. A. Renton set aside to help the 'varsity men celebrate their recent victor over the Stanford track team.

BY ALMA WHITAKER. BY ALMA WHITAKER. BY 4 UP and 2, and J. E. Count defacted the Virginia sand formation at Long Beach yesterday afternoon. by 4 points to 3. 4. The Los Augeles Country Club team was a failed of the little shower and by boritoned their match with Annandale until Ley could be size that wonditions would be absolutely all right. Mother always warmed them to be very careful about setting their little toxicises wet. C. D. Bricker of San Gabriel likewise decided to take great care to last toxicises wet. C. D. Bricker of San Gabriel likewise decided to take great care to last town and the club chempionship. Until the club chempionship until this morning. This was anulgity of all morning. This was anulgity of all morning the sixt of one of the championship being a design of the championship being a displayed of the championship until this morning. This was anulgity of all morning the sixt of the came it carefully beings all chaptes of the championship being and defeated him by 1 up at the nine team of the club. The ream Match. The Team Match. The Team Match. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands men to visit Loss that is a spiendid contest. The Team Match. The Rediands wether the team of the team of the team of the team of the tea

BAPTIST NINE IN MUD.

OXY TAKES OPENER FROM

1897-1913 | 16th Year-N

PACKARD TRUC

2. 3 and 5 Ton

Are the Only Trucks Sold at One Price

They are the only Trucks whose actual quality and worth command their list price

When a dealer cuts the published list price on his truck you can gamble that-

- 1. The list is overpriced---fictitiousand overpriced for the purpose of cutting that price
- 2. The truck is of inferior quality
- 3. You are not being given a square

The establishment of an ostensible list price, for the purpose of "cutting" of "throwing off" something in order to buy business, is crooked business

"Ask the Man Who Owns One"

CALIFORNIA MOTOR COMPANY

This is Most Quiet of All Starting Devices



Have you seen the Cross Country with the U. S. L. starting and lighting system? It's the simplest, quietest and most effective device yet designed for the purpose. It saves weight, bearings, chains, gears, com-

plicated wiring, and operates silently. The usual cast-iron fly-wheel of the ordinary engine is left off. Parts forming the electric motor generator take the place of the fly-wheel. The only wearing parts, other than those of all gasoline engines, are the motor gener brushes, which are made much larger than necessary ample for mileage of three seasons

of ordinary use. You start the Cross Country motor with just a single operation. Press a button that's all Press another—the lamps are lighted.



Have You seen the new Cross Country at \$2025

W. K. COWAN COMPANY

1140 South Hope S Los Angeles, Cal.

The me

OIL COMBUSTION SOLVED. na Manufacturing Cos

Perfects an Oil Burner That isates all of the "Prawbacks Most of this world's blessing only in degree. The would be a blessing "if build be a blessing," but liminating the ifs and buts he bled the ingenuity of inventor oil has been used as a mostly it has been only a the mostly it has been only a the most of the ingenuity of inventor at mostly it has been only a the most of the ingenuity of inventor at mostly it has been only a the most of the mo a success.

Success, and a success,

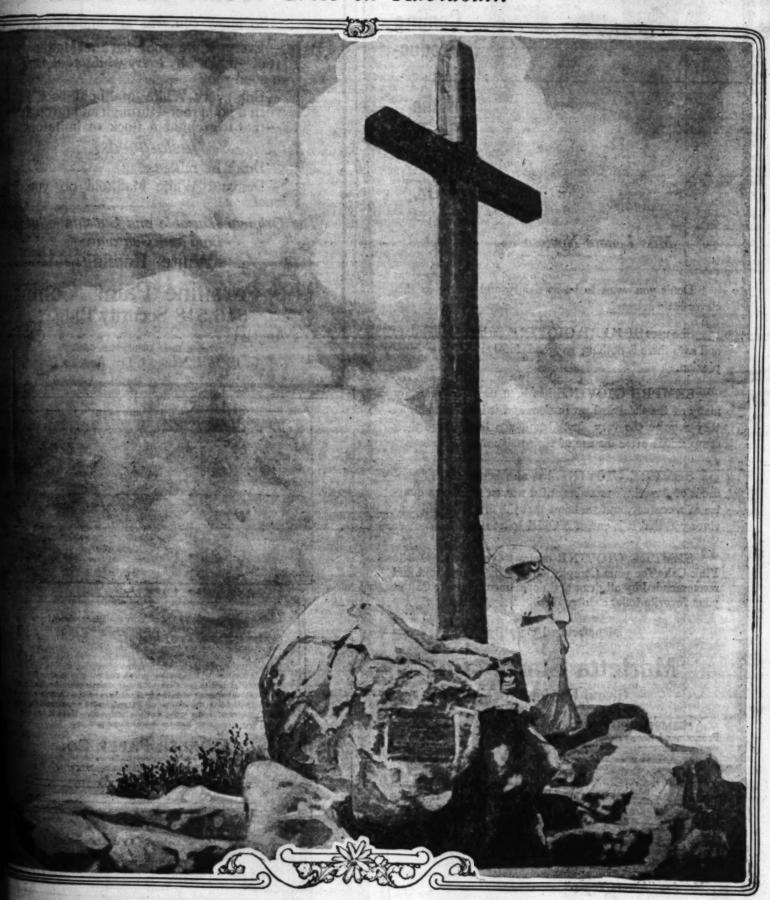


as Angeles Fimes Hlustrated Weekly Unique Magazine of the Sensuous Southwest

7-1913 | 16th Year-New Series.

SATURDAY, MARCH 22, 1913.

The Cross on Rubidoux.



The mountain top at Riverside where Easter services will be held at sunrise.



INDEX TO CONTENTS OF THIS NUMBER

					985 20			

pdex to	Contents.	Adv	ertioen	nemt				
ly the T	Festern Se							
Cultum	Forward"							
Miterials	******							
he Ragh	* ******							
Vhe's W	******	****						
the Ghos	L of the	here	fore .				ter	
dan-in-		TRICE	Butt.	By	Specia	· Contribe		

	1					
The Lies, 0	to Louis	and the Wi	Mart. B	Product	A B. Mb	
Los Angeles						
Arisona's G					skett	
A Hulf Inch	Over. B	y Percival	J. Coone;	T		
Good Short	Stories .					
You and Su	me Real	imericans.	By Herb	ert Kaufe		
The Old "						
Recent Cart				*******		
New Books	and Book	News, By	Willard	Hunting	on Wrigh	

In the Bealm of Art. By Antony Anderson,
The state and the same and the same and the same
The City and Rome Sections. By Roma Branch
Poultry Culture Physiological and Psychological. By Bilward E. W.
Latinosalizate and Latinosalizate. White seed of the
This Human Body of Ours
More Women and Affects to the Walshinson
Alle, weeks and Allend in the Appendix of the
"Home, Sweet Home"
Formell-Bond
Unique Strange Curious
Personal Points, Poetry and Humer
Advertisements



Star in the Coming Production of the Tik Tok Man of Oz.

Miss Lenore Noviosa

Don't you want to be as dainty and pretty as this clever little actress?

She uses SEMPRE GIOVINE each and every day, and says there is nothing so good for her or your complexion.

SEMPRE GIOVINE has been used for years by many of the theatrical profession, and it is no wonder, as they require the very finest emollients to preserve their complexions after the use of their make-up and rouges.

SEMPRE GIOVINE has also been used by hundreds of America's most beautiful women for over a quarter of a century, and we know that the first trial will convince you that it is one of YOUR toilet needs.

SEMPRE GIOVINE comes to you as the "Little Pink Cake for your Complexion's Sake" and is sold and recommended by all drug and department stores. Call at your favorite toilet counter for it. Price 50 cents.

Manufactured Only By

Marietta Stanley Co.

Grand Rapids, Mich.

िनेत्र ने के निवाद के निवाद के देवा निवाद के किया किया निवाद के निवाद के किया किया निवाद के निवाद के किया किया

"SEMPRE GIOVINE"



SEMPRE GIOVINE is the perfect, salt water sun

g "Always Young."

-That's Malthoid"

"See That White Roof

White Malthoid Roofing Must Be Good

-So many concerns are imitating it-

Every white roof isn't a Malthoid roof—that's why every white roof isn't a good roof.

—But every White Malthoid roof is such a good roof—through and through—that it brought a flock of imitators,

"Justasgoods"

-Don't be misled.

-Demand White Malthoid on your

The Original, Durable and Substantially Med Laid and Guaranteed -White Roofing-

The Paraffine Paint Company 516-518 Security Bldg.

Los Angeles - - - - - -E. G. JUDAH, Manager, Los Angeles Branch





Mustrated '

THE TIMES M.

HARRISON GRA

Regular Weekly Issue

BY THE WESTER DIN THE HEART OF THE

HE people in lowa who to California either beca not get the price or be initiative enough are looi on the exodus from to California and are try attempt has taken conc shape of a circular letter iving the letter were "and the improvement were made, would, and why? : "Yes, if I could sould not be content anyw filer who gave these an lows eight years, and has

only a few awful mistake of yield the Great Southwest nor the Great Southwest nor it by the Western Sea with lar, and could not be induced we unless they were chained the staple leaded in solid a people back in the tornado St to stop the exodus to Califo hardest job before them ever unuman history.

THE TIMES MAGAZINE. JAN. 6, 1912, AND JAN. 4, 1913.

on of their ma

etter their condition in life and to ne, country and civilization.

fing

ur

Made,

ipany

alifornia

nch

is second-class matter January 6, 1912, at Los



er the Editorial Directi ARRISON GRAY OTIS.

Weekly Issue Over 91,000.

BY THE WESTERN SEA. IN THE HEART OF THE SOUTHWEST.

liggest Undertaking Yet. III people in lowa who cannot com

mia either because they canat get the price or because they have ive enough are looking with disn the exodus from the Hawkeye nia and are trying to stop it. apt has taken concrete form in of a circular letter addressed to dent by the Western Sea or rt of the Great Southwest. With a to be filled out see to where in Iowa the Calilived, how many years they na, the date of their coming to and the reasons for the change. Sout form before the writer, one ason is given, "Health." As a sence is given, "Corresponduld be done "for the betrural life conditions in this 71.) The answer is, "Stop the alifornia." The next question is: id be done to make lowa cities nore desirable for permanent and the answer still harps on 'Discover a cure for " Then follows a rrogation asking if the ving the letter were now living ad the improvements which he ould you change you thy? Perhaps a grouchy rge the Illustrated Weekly The only unkindness is ta. Note the answer to the "Yes, if I could get to Cali-e having lived in California not be content anywhere else." who gave these answers had ight years, and has now lived very thirty. A few days res resident in California e, and 40,000 of them gathse. A few of them wh only a few months might mistake of yielding to imand returning to Iowa ot stay there. Those who quarter as long as the one id not be pried off of the a with a red-hot ot be induced to remain were chained to a rock ed in solid and deep the tornado States who

Brain Manufactories.

THE school board of the city of the geles have since last fall constructed new HE school board of the city of Los Anschools that aggregate 155 rooms and ac odate 6888 pupils, at a cost of \$738,700. The cheapest of these schools cost nearly \$14,000, and the Manual Arts High School addition cost \$153,644. These were grammar schools, intermediate schools and high schools. There are two other schools nearly completed, one costing nearly \$75,000, and another nearly \$50,000. The taxes in Los Angeles are running into enormous figures, and on some of the items in the municipal budget the taxpayers make some very vigorous kicking. But when it comes to the public schools, the enormous growth of the population calls for large expenditure, and education of the rising generation is a thing that cannot be neglected and that the intelligent people of the city would not per mit to suffer the slightest neglect.

Where Do They Get the Trees?

COMPANY engaged in the developmen of an enormous tract suitable for citrus fruit growing in San Bernardino county an nounce the purpose of planting 1000 acres during the coming spring. The usual plan is to plant seventy-five trees to the acre and this project therefore calls for 75,000 trees. the January frost, the loudest sh After was made about the destruction of the cit rus-tree nursery stock in the section. But as the spring opens reports come of quite ex-tensive planting of citrus trees, this being perhaps the largest undertaken, but there being other notable developments of the nature around Porterville. The facts coming to light show that the citrus-fruit nursery stock was not by any means all de stroyed. It may be that some are drawing nursery stock from Florida or elsewhere.

Thirty Years Ago and Now.

HE growers of Tokay grapes in the northern end of the San Joaquin Valley near Stockton express eminent satisfaction cause the wineries are contracting for the fall crop of grapes at \$7.50 a ton. In the minds of the growers the best of it is that the wineries offer to make long-time con-tracts at this price. The Tokay in California is not a wine grape but a table grape and as the amount of wine produced per ton is rather small this variety brings a lower price than the regular wine grape. It makes one think of thirty years ago, when all over California grapes were grapes, and the low-est price the wineries dared to offer for anything, even the Mission variety, was \$20 ton. As the product ran from three to five tons an acre, the growers pocketed from \$60 to \$100 per acre for their grape crop. There was one little patch of grapes near the Los Angeles River about at the Southern Pacific bridge that produced fifteen tons to the acre, and the finer varieties of wine grapes brought as high as \$40 a ton.

Ten Years Hence.

ALEXANDER POWELL is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of Lon-on and is a globe-frotter of fame. With Mrs. Powell he is making an automobile trip from the City of Mexico to Alaska Stopping in Los Angeles for a few days he gave it as his opinion that ten years from now Southern California would be a more attractive resort for world-tourists than the Riviera of Western Italy. This opinion is notable, coming from the lips of one foreign to our State who has reen all the most at-tractive spots on the face of the globe. The more any traveler has seen of the world the higher the grade in which he will set Callfornia climatically, scenically or from any other point of view that influences th tourist mind. There is only one respect in which the Italian Riviera boasts an attraction that exceeds those that make Southern California so very attractive to the tourist's Western Italy has a civilization more than 2000 years old, and that is the only thing in which it can boast superiority over the land by the Western Sea. As for the California Riviera, it has a host of points in which it excels its Italian rival. scenic beauty and scenic grandeur we excel Italy many hundred per cent. In coming to California the tourist has an opportunity seeing the Grand Canyon of Arizona, the Yosemite Valley, the great national park on the Yellowstone River, and a still park, the new one in the Rocky Mountains known as Glacier Park. As to climate, there is no comparison between the excellence of ours over that of the country by Nice, San Remo, and down to Genoa.

Expanding Business Center.

T IS noteworthy that the big real-estate operators, both promoters and developers are with wonderful audacity extending the business center of the city. Real estate history in Los Angeles for nearly thirty years has been full of sensations, but perhaps the biggest yet in the record is one the present day. The reference is to the deal by which the Huntington block, be-tween Eleventh and Twelfth, Main and Hill streets, was acquired at a stated price of \$3,000,000, and in two weeks cut up and distributed into separate holdings at an advance to an aggregate of \$4,000,000. property could not be secured today from the separate holders at much if anything ess than twice the original investment made less than a month ago. But this only takes one to Twelfth and Main, and right on the heels of the story come plans for the seggre gation and improvement of Prager Park lying as far south as Washington along Washington street is six thorough fares below the southern end of the Huntington tract. About a year and a half ago The Times received a communication making inquiry about the future development of this city from a business point of view, and the writer of this paragraph wrote the answer to that inquiry, placing the ultimate center of business at Figueroa and Pico streets. The prophecy was an audacious one, but it is going to be fulfilled before the time set in the article referred to, namely in 1925. The congestion in the business center of Los Angeles is sensationally remarkable and is becoming a matter for serious con sideration. A visitor to Paris has half the wits scared out of him when trying to cross the Rue Royale at the corner of the Rue St Honore. The proverbial countryman needs a policeman to take him across Oxford street, London, or Piccadilly about Hyde Park corner. It may be astonishing but it is a fact that there is no more difficulty in crossing the Parisian or the London thoroughfare than there is in getting across Seventh street or Broadway at the point where these thoroughfares cross. Less than ten years ago, when the southwest corner of these streets was sold at the highest figure ever recorded in Los Angeles business transaction, The Times in its real estate sheet went on record with the prophecy that in ten years that corner would be perhaps the most valuable in all the business center of the city. Ask a well-informed real estate man of today how far out that guess was The population since then has jumped from a little over 100,000 to not very far from 500,000 today. It is still twelve years before the quarter of the century is ended, and then with a population of at least a million, or more than twice that of today and ten times that of ten years ago, where will the business center be at that date?

Who Absorbs the Difference?

T HE celery season is drawing to a close and the Growers' Association in Orange report that the crop came to abo 850 carloads. Crops marketed through the California Vegetable Union, which is paid a cent and a half per dozen bunches for all celery sold under 18 cents per dozen bunches, and 2 cents for all sold for 18 cents and more. Nearly all the crop was sold for about 25 cents per dozen bunches or a little more than 2 cents per bunch. The total receipts from the crop came to abou \$200,000. A good deal is said these days about the high cost of living, but it is not the farmer's fault as a rule that prices are high. These celery growers get less than I cents a bunch for the crop on the farm or at the depot near by. The housewife Los Angeles who buys celery at the lowe retail price from the Chinese peddler at the door pays 10 cents a bunch. It is not five years since these Celestial vegetable ders never thought of asking more than 5 cents a bunch for celery. As the difference between the price in the field and the price at the door is more than 500 per cent., the n will seem pertinent or impertinent according to the person to whom it is ad dressed as to who absorbs the enormous difference. It is not the farmer who puts up the cost of living, nor is it the Chinaman.

A smile is better than a frown Any day— It may belie your feelings, but Any way— You look better And that's a pile, So smile.

-[Chicago Record-Herald.

***************** Column Forward!' A RECORD OF INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS.

When about twelve weeks ago the New Year broke upon us, this column was boid enough to prophesy a record-breaking year in the Great Southwest. The prophecy going to be fulfilled, judged by the portion of the year that had already passed, with practically a single real estate deal runing to \$4,000,000, and the prospect of the building record running \$1,000,000 above the highest previous record for the month of March.

The West Coast Gas Company is spending early \$40,000 on its plant at Newport.

Building permits at Phoenix, Ariz., for February totaled \$131,215, double the record of the month a year ago.

On the corner of West Sixteenth street Courtland and Courtland an apartment-house planned to cost \$130,000.

At the industrial city of Torrance, a barley field a few years ago, one building com-pany has already finished twenty houses, and is planning 100 more

The city of Phoenix, Ariz., has disposed of school bonds in the amount of \$200,000 for new buildings.

The Summers ranch at Ontario, of 673 acres, has been sold for \$45,000 for subdi-

All the grading has been finished on the Glendale and Eagle Rock extension to connect Montrose with La Crescenta and Glen-

About Porterville, in the San Joaquin Valley, large tracts of land are becoming scarce Work is now in progress to plant to alfalfa an aggregate of 2000 acres

At Phoenix, Ariz., the building of apartment-houses is the order of the day, some of them costing as much as \$35,000.

A movement is reported for the consc dation of California oil companies with a capitalization of \$40,000,000, most of it American money, but a considerable sum coming from England.

Near Inglewood a tract of land has been bought for subdivision purposes for \$135,600. The purchasing company has secured in the neighborhood another tract of fifty-eight

The Santa Fe Railway Company has co pleted plans for double-tracking the line from Victorville to Summit at a cost of

In the Harbor boulevard and Main street addition, 196 building lots have been sold to a building company at a cost of \$27,500, and another bunch at a cost of \$50,00

The Federal building at Phoenix, Ariz., is finished at a cost of \$172,000, and the scho board of that city is planning another scho building to cost \$100,000.

The trustees of the city of Fullerton have sold sewer bonds to the amount of \$26,400.

An irrigation company with a capital stock of \$200,000, has been organized at Clare-mont. The organizers recently bought a tract of 500 acres, and the water sought will be for the development of this tract.

A bank has been organized at Chandler, Ariz., with a capital of \$100,000.

Construction work on the western canal, Salt River Valley, Arizona, is making good progress, for the purpo of supplying a tract of 10,000 acres with irrigation water.

The proponents of a new cannery at Riverside estimate that the plant will cost \$25,000.

The trustees of the city of Lordsburg offer for sale \$36,000 worth of street bonds.

PABADENA MACHINE SHOP AND GARAGE.

EDITORIAL.

A Word With Property Holders.

W E WOULD not if we could con-W ceal the fact that the last two months have been exceptional in Southern California from a weather point of view. The cold snap early in January was absolutely without precedent, taking all of Southern California together. It was happily followed by perfect weather from the agricul-tural point of view. The injury done was almost entirely confined to the citrus-fruit crops, and it was not more than half what it was feared at the first survey of the situation. This was followed during the last week in February with perhaps the heaviest rainstorm known here in thirty years The precipitation in about forty-eight hours ranged from five inches to twice that quantity.

These two abnormal climatic experiences have left their traces all over the country. Everywhere are still hanging vines, and there is still standing shrubbery that show the nipping effect of the fingers of Mr. Jack Frost. On a good many trees the leaves are still brown as if burned with fire. The big rain also has left its traces in torn-up roadways, and in the cities in sliding banks along streets where heavy cuts were made. These result in the presentation of very unsightly features to the eye of the tourist, and indeed to that of the permanent resident. The mud banks that have fallen down on the sidewalks are worse than unsightly; they are very uncomfortable to the pedestrians.

We take the liberty of addressing a

word to all perty holders, whether owners or tenants, and ask them in the name of their patriotism and devotion to their section that they get to work wherever this has been neglected to this moment, and proceed to put their houses in order at once. Every decaying vine and every brown twig should be carefully removed, where this is done, a week or ten days of warm sunshine will remove every trace of the early frost and result in a more beautiful appearance than would have been had this not occurred. Very often vines and ornamental shrubbery are neglected in this delightful climate, and are not kept so trim as they might be.

As to the tumble-down banks of mud on the side colks, it should not be a matter for ponce interference, but a matter of personal pride on the part property holders. We are very far from accepting the doctrine of the late Henry George, that all taxes should be heaped upon land, and just as far from other faddists who insist upon interfering with people's private business, attempting to dictate to them through legal procedure how they invest their money or what they shall do with their investments. But the man who holds his lot on speculation so as to derive the highest unthrough the improvements made by his neighbors owes this at least to the general public, that his vacant lct be not permitted to become an eyesore on the landscape, nor an inconvenience to the person who uses the streets from the filthy condition of the sidewalks. It might be proper that through legislative action the owners of vacant city or town lots should be made in some way to protect the sidewalk from landslides and mud carried down by little streams when rains fall. But in the absence of such legislation, the least that could be asked of the property owner would be that he keep it from becoming a nuisance to his fellow-citizens.

Rise to Newness of Life.

N NATURE we are at the spring of the year, a season hardly com-prehended in California, where winter non-existent. We can remember

our old homes at the East when spring came and the deadness of winter pass ing away, all nature fairly pulsated with new life.

The bare limbs of the trees became clothed with vivid green; the hillsides in their somber brown became like seas of emerald; the fetters of ice were broken from the streams and the springs, and every rill and river went singing its paean of praise to its home in the broad bosom of the ocean, and all nature became vocal with the songs of the feathered tribes and with the chirping of the insect races in the springing grass over the whole broad face of the earth.

In religion it is Easter time, and the churches are celebrating by far the greatest event in the history of the human race. The minds of churchgoers this morning are turned back to the sepulcher in the garden where the two Marys first beheld the "One risen from the dead." The scriptures read in the churches will recall to the ears of the Christian world that wonderful text: "Because He rose we shall rise text: also."

But that is not the thought that should predominate in our minds today, much as it inspires hope, and wonderful though it be. The practical thing for all to do this morning, no matter at what altar they worship, what creed they profess, is to join nature and religion together and rise now to newness of life.

Every sin is an offense against nat. ural law, and the scriptures are right which teach us that sin leads to death. So we can cast off the garb of the vinter of sin and emulating nature rise to newness of life in following a better way than we have followed heretofore, and so, living according to the fundamental laws of our spiritual being, arrange our lives, our hearts and souls in unison with Him whose perfections are absolute, and thus join ourselves to the forces of immortality.

Let Us Have No Class Legislation

THE president of the National Cash Register Company and twenty-eight other officials of that company have been found guilty of violation of the anti-trust law, and the president has been sentenced to imprisonment for a year and to pay a fine of \$5000. Twenty-four of the others have received a jail sentence for a year.

The court in passing sentence said: I must make your case an example to others who are engaged in the same kind of business." This remark was brought out by the evidence which showed that this company had maintained a department the purpose of which was not to sell the goods of the company, "but to prevent the sale of goods by competitors."

We have not a word to say in criticism of the verdict or of the sentences imposed on those found guilty.

But this case recalls the affixed by President Taft to an appropriation bill brought in by the late Congress with a "rider" attached to number of stories. it forbidding the use of money appropriated for the Department of Justice in cases where labor unions were involved. Mr. Taft was specific in assigning as a reason for his veto the presence in the bill of this vicious class legislation.

It is pleasant to read that the new President, Mr. Wilson, is reported to have served notice on Congress that he will repeat the Taft veto if the law high buildings may be attributed to is put before him with the obnoxious the fact of the earthquake which derider" attached to it. But we could well wish that President Wilson had faced the proposition squarely and not assigned as a reason for his veto his objection to "riders" on appropriation

If the cash-register case is to stand as law, and the "rider" attached to the appropriation bill should become law, it would constitute in this country a most unusual, vicious and dan-time in these office buildings.

gerous case of class legislation. Why legalize the policy of preventing the sale of labor?

Does History Repeat Itself?

N 1793, when the French Revolution was in the last stages of incubation, and just before the Reign of Ter. ror broke out, some one asked M. Danton what he thought to be the ultimate purpose of the revolution he was favoring, and the man of audacity who never recoiled before any proposition promptly replied: "To put down those on top and to put up those on the bottom."

The purpose in M. Danton's mind was pretty thoroughly carried out when the most brutally cruel, most densely ignorant and most morally corrupt elements of society, usually held in check by the better elements, gained control of the government of France, of the capital of the country, of the country itself, and all its industries and interests, and then either guillotined or drove into exile all those vho had theretofore controlled the

destinies of the country.

No one at all well read in history dare for a moment contend that the elements which had been on top in France were not blameworthy or were admirable as a class, and no such student of history will for a moment dare to contend that those who were below had not been not merely neglected but subjected to unendurable abuses.

We would say therefore that speak. ing broadly the history of the French Revolution cannot repeat itself in our day, for the reason that there are no such conditions existing-at least not in civilized countries.

But when one considers closely the programme laid down for government by the Radicals in England and the Progressives of America, it must dawn on one's mind that there is a good deal of M. Danton's purpose in the conceptions of government in the minds of the parties referred to.

About Skyscrapers.

NEW YORK CITY is of all the world the place of skyscrapers. The reason is obvious-the restricted area of the flatiron on which the city is built.

Outside of New York the highest building in this country is in Cincinnati, the Union Central Life Insurance Company building, measuring 509 feet two inches from street curb to the top of the tower, and containing thirty-Seattle, Wash., is to two stories. have an office building with more stories than that in Cincinnati, namely forty-two, although its height is only 461 feet. This will be four times as high as any other office building in Seattle, and only four or five buildings in New York City will surpass it in height, and only two have a greater

It is somewhat puzzling to account for the cloud piercer in Cincinnati, but that Seattle will have repetitions of this high building may be looked for, as the business area is very much circumscribed by the mountainous nature of the area on which the city is built.

That in rebuilding San Francisco there was not a new record made in stroved the city and th tion.

The legislative authorities in Angeles very wisely limited the sible height of structures to 150 feet, for the reason that there is ample room here to spread, and the lower structures make for better ventilation, better light, and the better health of those who spend so much of their

The European Situation

T IS coming mighty near the tennial of Napoleon's exile island of St. Helena, and present the property of the ditions call to mind his prop Europe must become "eithe sack or all republican."

The date set for this transformation by the little of Corsica has already passed, but i not unusual for prophets to min-pret "the signs of the times" as to "times of their fulfillment."

By Cossack Napoleon meant Russian, and the eve present day point with a fit to the growth of Slav pre-along the western Russian

It has been exceedingly maintain peace between the T race stretching down through tral Europe and the Slav people east of them and stretching fa across northern Asia.

With the throne of R cupied by a Hohenzollern, needed the application of a me the fuse at Bucharest to ex bomb which would have ca eral European war.

The Teutonic race sees a formation of a new Slav er the lower Danube, to been mitely known as a Balkan of tion resembling the Germ The influences which have the war have been the lack of finance such an awful confi still more the difficulty that faced in making war upon the arrace while one-third of the array the dual monarchy were Slavs.

For the time being the the explosion has passed, but death of the Emperor Franz dual monarchy may be br pieces, and then Hungary the Balkan confederacy and add a along eastern Europe.

Russian diplomacy, alm crocked as a dog's hind leg, in a very shrewd game in the or drive the Turk out of Europe. drive the Turk out of Europe how little attention is paid Greeks, and how much pains to minimize their part in the u interest in the peace set their share of the plunde

Europe was startled the by a report that the Car veyed to the Kaiser the in that the German empire given a free hand to deal gium as it might see fit. This may have been founded on

but there is surely veris firmly established and the fluence reduced to a zero with the knocked off, and then time to re ate from the losses of the war.
Slav predominance along the adpart of Europe would become
preme, especially if Hungary the set up for itself and join that eration.

In that event the fate of the Is tonic race might be seen to in the balance.

Under such a continge be absolutely necessary for manic people to form an all tween the courts at Berlin and for self-protection, and th cal outcome would be the the Teutonic empires of Holland and Belgium, giv Sea as it has on the Adri Then if Italy could b tion of permanent dive other Latin nations from the Mediterranean there erected a strong rampart

aggression westward.

How easily it might of that Great Britain and Fr see it to be to their inter rate from the Slav and m Teuton.



Illustrate

and envy you for you g, as you often limitations, too. The kind is, they never see tations of the rest of the religion of the and a stick of wood, made down and worshiped. ou humans for the most the stick of wood, and make a god of you and worship that very

I say again, come up. the Eagle and ascend ing to the apex of the s of the Eagle type year The heavens declare These are the days of the heavens sing, as raing of creation, a the Maker of all this s
If you could come up w
of the sky this morning glories you would se whole face of the earth

Why this morning abo in the year? Because w equinox. Now, do some lords of creation ask: that?" If you could compose yourselves on broasex of the sky you work. The sun this morning te eastern point of the live, and follows straight line until it goes



ling! For once the jo heir side. For they have suffered the ign masters." Theirs has few professions left in which progress were consistently utiquity lauded with efful;

And now the darling suff At least, the suffragette puldering all the blam have dark suspicions that the of antique-picture slashing a have germinated in other

se horrible depredations rich have not only occ lain. Certainly not. It ce, Italy, Germany and red with suffragettes too. se countries recent nev tal mutilation of some va ter, both in the public art a llection Only in ver, are these little episode

W HY, it was an opports

Times tion. r the cenxile on the resent con.

alternative

e corporal

o misinter-

probably

ents of the

fixed finger

edominance

difficult to

e Teutonic

ough Cen-

g far away

umania oc-

rn, it only

a match to explode a

aused a gen-

with clear

erests in the

mpire along ecome defi-

n confedera-

man empire.

re prevented

k of funds to

conflict, and

that Austria

on the Slav

Slavs.

the army of

e threatened

ut with the

anz Josef the

broken into

y would join nd add to the

interests all

leg, is playing the conflict to

paid to the pains is taken the war, their

ettlement, and

the other day

Czar had con-

ne information

ire would be

leal with Bel-

on fact or not,

confederat

he Turkish in-

o with the rim

ime to recuper-

f the war, the

ng the eastern

Iungary should

te of the Teu-

een to tremble

gency it would y for the Ger-

an alliance berlin and Vienna

then the logi-the joining to of Denmark,

giving the Ten-

et on the North

ivorce from the

kept in a con

er.

.

always

border.

e up, come up, dearly brethren! You think the Fagle loved brethren! You think the Eagle tribe has nothing to do but admire you of eary you for your greatness? You are The Eagle tribe you often are. the greatness and the advantages of usus race, but we Eagles can see your itons, too. The trouble with humanind is, they never see anything but the limion of the ancient people who took et of wood, made a god of it and fell rshiped. The variation is that hamans for the most part can do withworship that very badly-defaced image creator. al make a god of yourselves and fall down

jay again, come up. Get on the wings of se and ascend with him this mornby the aper of the sky. A human being the Eagle type years ago declared that heavens declare the glory of God." are the days of all the year when his of creation, a hymn of praise to like of all this stupendous universe. yet could come up with me to the apex s you would see spread over the face of the earth.

Thy this morning above other mornings the year? Because we are at the vernal control of you superior wis of creation ask: "Well, what of the if you could come up with me and yourselves on broad pinions at the

The sun this morning rises at the abso in estern point of this globe on which wire, and follows the equator in a might line until it goes down away off at

the ultimate western point in the ocean, where sea and sky come together. It is an unusual equinoctial season, for the Easter full moon sets in the west as the sun rises in the east, and tonight will rise as the sun goes down in the west. If you could rise on Eagle pinions morning after morning to the apex of the sky you would see that "the heavens declare the glory of God, and the firmament showeth His handi-Imagine yourself directly south of Los Angeles some few thousand miles and floating on the Eagle's pinions in the apex of the sky directly over the equator. may imagine what you would see, but the Eagle has the picture in his mind as a matter of fact impressed upon the retina of his Eagle eye and is not dependent upon his imagination. A little more than 6000 miles east and west, north and south, from the standpoint in the sky the Eagle's eye sweeps the whole round circle of the horison, and there is not a dark spot upon the whole hemisphere presented to view. A flood of white light at noon will cover just one-half of all the globe, while the other side is enveloped in the darkness of night. Usually, you know, as we Eagles sit upon the apex of the sky and look around the circle of the horizon there is a black blotch of night at one pole or the other, and the sunlight extends over the other beglobe swinging in space held in place by threads so fine that no eye can see one strand of them, with a circumference of 25,000 miles, fifty times as far as from Los Angeles to San Francisco, one-half of it bathed in brilliant sunlight, and as it turns eastward the shadows shift, bringing western horizon into the rays of light while from the east night following on broad black wings creeps slowly westward, everlastingly keeping up the absolute equi-librium between light and darkness.

I ought to have said between night and day, because this equinoctial day, with the full pascal moon following exactly in the path of the sun, twelve hours behind the big light, or a semi-circumference of the earth to the eastward, as the sun rays fade slipping ever westward, the mild light of the moon illumines the earth, following westward in the track of the sun and forbidding a dark spot to hide a square foot of the earth's surface from pole to pole all

around the equator, making one flood of light to envelop the whole globe

The Eagle is not a nocturnal bird, but works by day and rests by night; therefore our tribe has very little information upon the nightly hours of the natural day, but lives evermore in everlasting sunlight. But we are up betimes in the morning and can see the succession of night and day, and we are not in a hurry to fold our wings upon our aerie on the granite mountaintop, and therefore know the phenomena of the even ing hours. Human beings are not the only ones endowed with some little bit of imagi nation, and the Eagle tribe has soul enough to reason from what it sees to what g on during its sleeping hours.

Some thoughtless human person may rise up and point out the fact that there are two equinoxes six months apart. You must not be too quick to find fault, another vice inherent in human nature. The Eagles know that, too, but they know there is a great difference between the vernal and the au-tumnal equinox. I am not saying one is superior to the other or pointing out the advantages of one over the other. We pre fer the Scriptural view of creation, proclaimed in the very first chapter of the Book, which declares that everything is good. There is no comparative adjective in the Bible referring to creation. Good was good enough for the Eagle type of men who wrote that Book, and it is good enough for the Eagle tribe, too.

What I want you to understand is that there is a difference between the vernal and the autumnal equinox, and I prefer to dwell on the one now before us and present a simple picture rather than confuse things by comparing and making a confused pic-ture. Some day it may be the Eagle's pleasure to paint a pendant to the picture now in hand, and then you may hang the two pictures side by side.

There is something in the springtime akin to what the world must have been on the day that creation was finished. Yes, I know the Talmudists who comment upon the Scriptures, tell us that creation was finished in the fall of the year, and that the eternal spark of life was breathed into Adam upon a certain calm evening just as the sun went down behind the western sky They tell us that when the Creator lo over His handiwork and proclaimed it all very good the purple grapes hung ripe upon the vine, the apples hung yellow and scar-let from the branch, and the fields were waving like a sea of gold as the ripe beads of the wheat bowed before the rippling

I prefer in my Eagle simplicity not to believe that. The Talmudists did not write in California, where the crops come like the fruit upon the Tree of Life, twelve manner of fruit for the twelve months of the year. If the Talmudists were right and app were ripe, there were no strawberries. If the grapes hung purple from the vine there were no cherries.

So I prefer to look upon creation as having been finished in the spring, and I think creation is renewed every spring as the equinoctial sun circles round the globe. There is undoubtedly an animal satisfaction in the purple grape and in the colo the cheek of the ripe apple, but it is not in the fall that "a brighter iris blushes on the burnished dove." That comes in the spring, when there is a brighter green upon the fields than in any other season, when the poppy lifts his yellow chalice to the sunlight, and when the vine puts forth its little tendrils, more beautiful to my eye than the most luscious bunch of purple grapes that ever hung from an arbor. Go out into the garden and watch the budding leaves burst upon the rosebush and see if it does not touch your heartstrings with a thrill of delight that goes deeper than even the sight of the reddest rose that ever bloomed upon a twig.

The Eagle could fill a book talking to you about the thrills that come in watching the equinoctial sun circle the equator today, followed by the silvery beams of the moon half a sphere behind him. The mocking birds trill their song of thanksgiving and the meadow lark pipes his simple song of praise, the Eagle has only a shrick hut oh, it comes from a heart thrilling full joy as he thinks upon the glories of our

Yours for the love of nature,



OW the modern artists must be chuckhing! For once the joke is entirely on their side. For many a sad decade For many a sad decade by have suffered the ignominy of odious on with those tiresome "priceless Theirs has been one of the sions left in which modernity and were consistently condemned and ity lauded with effulgent and prepos-

is now the darling suffragettes will be

it less, the suffragettes are willingly ag all the blame. All the same I ark suspicions that that frightful orgy suspicture slashing may conceivably epicture slashing may contain the minated in other breasts. For mile depredations on the idols of mile depredations on the idols of have not only occurred in Great Certainly not. It would seem that see lialy, Germany and Spain are bothstilation of some valuable old masth in the public art galleries and in s. Only in England, howan these little episodes accompanied hastice pinned on the canvas "Votes for

hands at vast fortunes, and, with incredible irony, they are prevented from telling the plain ugly truth about the mangy old pictures, knowing full well they will incur the double indictment of professional jealousy and a hideous lack of artistic perception.

I have always pictured that it must be the essence of the modern artist's hell to be compelled to stand in front of a shabby old canvas perpetrated by some long decomrother of mediocre ability and wax enthusiastic anent its questionable artistic nerit—with a sinking heart and bitterness of soul!

The ghosts of those arty dead are the bugbear, the kill-joy, the base despoilers of the latter-day artists. They rake in both the money and the glory and carefully glean the butter from every slice of bread. sicians, authors, doctors, lawyers, engineers architects, chefs and dressmakers are all accorded their due mead of recognition and appreciation in their march of progress toward perfection, but the artist is forever shackled by the pitiless past.

And now he has struck. Armed with a "Votes for Women" label, he is wreaking his vengeance with the sublime exhibaration of a great opportunity offered and taken. the sad part of it is that, if he is an Englishman, he will be the first to vote against the ladies, the loudest in his condemnation of their unwomanly conduct.

The Angelic Prude.

A ND talking of artists, I was amused at A fair patron who was visiting a local gallery recently. She evinced such a keen interest in things artistic that the proprieto decided she was worthy to be shown the photograph of a beautiful masterplece in which he was interested. The original, by the way, reposes in the Jonathan Club now—which hardly seems proper if the lady's judgment counts for anything.

The picture depicts a beauteous maiden seated, with raised arms adorning her hair. True, she is sparsely draped above the waist om the Baltic to here would be here would be a lagical Inference.

Will, it was an opportunity no modern with could be expected to resist. The was are forced to eke out a living on indignation, "I was never so insulted in my indignation, "I was never so insulted in my life!"

So you see there must be something in-herently indecent in the outside of a stomach although the most refined women, art patrons included, consider it is perfectly good taste to draw us graphic pictures of its inside at any and every opportunity. Or else it is the sense or seeing that is so peculiarly improper. You may talk and listen "stomach" with perfect propriety. At least, I hope so. Certainly some of my most respectable lady friends seem to think so They have, metaphorically, of course, entertained me with their stomachs for hours to gether. Given me the most intimate little details anent its eccentricities and moods its tastes and abhorrences. So much so that I never see the dear things without a sym-pathetic "Ah, how do you do, Mrs. Jones! How's your stomach?" just being restrained in time. Because, although she intends telling me, she would not like me to ask, you know.

Regarding Legs.

O NE has to be au fait with these little U matters of etiquette. They are so very important. Now the same lady that talks about her stomach would not dream of discussing her legs with me. On the other hand, quite a number of them will show us their legs with the utmost indifference. Jeweled stockings are in now, of course, and that makes a difference. Jeweled stomchers were fashionable in Elizabeth's time Perhaps we shall get back to them soon

At present, however, we shall be well advised to remember that we may see legs but not talk them. We may talk stomachs but not see them.

Your Temperamental Color

AM afraid I shall never be a true literary artist. I always felt there was just some thing lacking in my make-up. Somehow the rs never treat me with the respectful edito consideration that my brother scribes exact, have a horrible suspicion it's my lack of

to the uneducated as her stormach, is cering that Grace Kingsley (you know Grace. in which he is superbly unrelenting, doesn't
tainly visible.

She is the fairy that waves the wand that makes or blasts theatrical reputations in glance warms us of his doom. But Thais has the Pink Sheet.)—well, Grace can only write decided to be saved—and the rest of that at her brilliant best on yellow paper. When

she has unwittingly allowed her stock of yellow paper to run low and has to take to mere white, her witty sallies and joyously humorous slang immediately slump to the common level. She assures me this is so, by which I can only assume that there has been a sheet of white paper on her desk for

But what worries me is that I don't seem to have discovered my inspirational colo yet. In vain do I unburden my epigrams and profound cogitations on white, pink, yellow, grayish or any other old color with reckless indiscrimination—and the receives me with the self-same lack of emotional praise all the time. I have never tried green yet, but then green paper costs fifteen cents a ream more—and I balk at a plunge like that. And as for blue—I have always associated it with wills, deeds, taxes and taflor's bills.

Oh, I wonder what Willard Huntington Wright uses?

OF COURSE, you saw Thais. That was the first night of the grand opera and it was necessary that you should establish our place in society. Wherefore we were all there. And what a painful moral Anatole France's story points. Obviously there is always hope for a woman but no reform for a man. We shall have to become Mahomme dans, we men, then we shall get heaven all

to ourselves.

Niclas, you know, is the monk, retired from the wicked world to the reposeful desert. He had, however, been a bit of a spark in his youth. Then he is seized with a very commendable desire to save Thais. After all, if you are out for soul-saving, there is some some in selecting a large there is some there is some sense in selecting a large luscious soul like Thais.

Now Thais was not received at court in Alexandria. She was, in fact, a sort of common-law queen who held little courts of her own. Very well then. Nicias goes to Alexandria and finds his visit painfully mis-understood. Still he saves Thais. That ne in whi For instance, I discovered the other even-

It to

d in

of ef-

a \$80,-

NORT

PASADENA MACHINE SHOP AND GARAGE.

Who's Who----And Wherefore,

Noted Men and Women of the Southwest.

A YANKEE BOY.

ID you ever hear of Thompsonville, Ct.? Probably not, for it is only a village surrounded by beautiful farm lands such as characterize the valley of the Connecticut River. There, as long ago as October 13, 1838, was born a little Yankee boy of British stock and of Colonial origin. The child was born in the village, but was taken out into the country to grow up upon a farm. He had little opportunity for schooling in the country life of New England at that day, but what opportunities presented themselves were ardently em-braced and carefully improved.

When 18 years old, in 1856, the boy re-turned to his native village and there learned the useful but not poetical trade of a tinsmith, at which he continued for four years, and then with Yankee ability and capacity for adaptation he went into business for himself, adding other lines to his tinsmith's goods, and finally branched out înto a quite profitable business in general housefurnishings.

It is probably not necessary to say that the sketch to follow introduced as above concerns Niles Pease, who for many years carried on a furniture store in the city of Los Angeles and whose sons are still engaged in the same line of business.

Soon after going into business on his ow account, Mr. Pease took unto himself a wife, and from this union sprang a family of two boys and four girls, who are still living and idents of Los Angeles, both of the s married, and one daughter also. Two children died early in life.

The eldest of the Pease brothers, Sherman, was born in 1868, and Herbert about 1875, there being two or three children born

It was in 1884 that Niles Pease removed to Los Angeles with his family of six children and settled here. Things were not moving then as they have moved since, the opening for business was not so inviting Still it was about that time that Los Angele and the whole section of Southern California began to be talked about in the East, and shrewd men who had their ears to the ground could hear the tramp of thousands and tens of thousands crossing the continent to seek this land of perpetual sunshine this land of heart's desire and of opportu-nity for all. It was about this time that nity for all. It was about this time that the writer of this story, then a newspaper reporter in the city, met at the Nadeau Hotel a newcomer, a Mr. McIntosh, still in the real estate business in Los Angeles, who told the reporter that he had come here to get in ahead of the tens of thousands of people who were coming to California during the generation present at that time. Niles Pease seems to have had the same idea, for he represent premises at No. 22 South Spring. reame seems to have nad the same idea, for he rented premises at No. 22 South Spring street in 1884, and there opened a furniture store. This establishment was removed farther south as business grew and spread away from the Nadeau Hotel, at that time one of the most notable buildings in the city.

Mr. Pease leased from the late L. Harris
premises known at that time as the Salisbury building, and later on leased from the e owner the premises now occupied by Harris & Frank Clothing Company. the Harris & Frank Clothing Each move was for larger premises to ac-commodate a rapidly-growing business, and in the new larger premises the business grew apace.

When Mr. Pease first came here one who

had the ear to hear might have discerned the rumblings of a great movement that developed into the sensational specu lative boom in real estate which collapsed about four years after Mr. Pease arrived in Los Angeles. But in all that time a great many people had come in, all the vacant houses in the town had been filled up, and an era of activity in building followed. premature speculative boom in real estate came to an end, but the growth of population in Los Angeles never slacked up for a minute. During the years between 1890 and minute. During the years between 1890 and 1897 general business was weefully slack all over the United States, and soup kitchens were the order of the day in almost every center of large population. But never for a day did newcomers cease to arrive in Los Angeles, and never for a month was there any superabundance of houses to accommodate these new arrivals. Of course this into the furnishing of a house, including

made the furniture business active, and the

Pease house got its full share of it.

At length Mr. Pease having prospered in business and not being as young as he was before, and his sons not yet grown up, sold the business on Spring street below Fourth, "lock, stock and barrel," and went out of the furniture business to stay out for good and all so far as he was concerned.

Mr. Pease had made some very good in-vestments in real estate, some of which he parted with at handsome profits and some

of which he retained as an investment.

Niles Pease was a man who secured the confidence of his fellow-citizens, and so under the old ward system his neighbors no nated him for the Council and he was duly elected to the office for a three years' period. He served he city so well that his nan very prominently mentioned at different times as a candidate for Mayor. But he preferred the comforts of private life, withut giving up at all his interest in public affairs. He came of good Colonial stock, his grandfather having served during the War of the Revolution as a sturdy patriot. There is fighting blood in the veins of all Yanke and so when the Merchants' and Manufac-turers' Association was organized, Niles Pease was one of the charter members, and served as president of the organization for four years. He has always been a useful member of the Chamber of Commerce, and then the Citizens' Alliance was orga to protect this city from the blighting effects of Socialism in conducting our public a he was president of that organization all the time of its existence, and rendered mighty

important services to the community.

Retired from the furniture business as he is, Mr. Pease is now conducting the Inter-national Indemnity Company, and is still clear-minded and active as ever in his business career.

The Pease Brothers.

One of the pieces of real estate secured by the elder Pease is a lot on the east side of South Hill street near Seventh, with a frontage of 75 feet and a depth of 140 feet to an alley. The Niles Pease Investment Com pany was organized, and taking over this lot erected an eight-story-and-basement building n it, covering the entire premises. The lot has an area of more than 10,000 square feet, and with an eight-story-and-basement building, nine floors, the floor space in the structure is 94,500 square feet.

It was stated above that Sherman Peas was born in Connecticut in 1868 and Herbert in 1875. By the time the Investment Com-pany building was finished they were mature with a knowledge from experience o men, with a knowledge from eager-to-the furniture business, so they organized the Pease Brothers Company to go into the busi-ness of furnishing houses in Los Angeles. In the ten years between 1900 and 1910

the population of Los Angeles jumped from a little over 100,000 to nearly 320,000, and during the three years since the census was taken there have been added to the population between 100,000 and 150,000, bringing the population of Los Angeles at the pres ent time to not very much under a half-mil-lion. The whole country around the city has filled up with population at a rate less rapid than that of the city itself, so that it is a fair assumption that since the census was taken the population of Los Angeles and that tributary to the city has been increased by not very much short of a quar-ter of a million. At the present time, as for a great many months past, the number of permits issued from the building office of the city per month runs to a thousand or mor for new homes alone. In the district around Los Angeles there are added monthly perhaps half as many new homes. Most these have to be furnished from baser garret and from kitchen to drawing-room They range from bungalows of five re costing \$1000 to \$1500, to mansions of 100 oms, costing \$250,000 to \$1,000,000

The person who wants to furnish a home

draperies, carpets and rugs. The Pease Brothers Company does not deal in the cheapest furniture, but it does deal in the dearest, and naturally with the enormous amount of building and furnishing going on it may be accepted as a fact that the store is a pretty busy s a pretty busy place. Sherman and Herbert Pease are both mar

ried men and householders in Los Angeles, and following in the footsteps of their father are growing daily in popularity and in the confidence of their fellow-citizens.

While the furniture store of the Per Brothers is artistic to its fingers' ends, so to speak, there is nothing that is artificial about the Pease family. The father belongs to no clubs, but confines his activity in this respect to practically useful organizations look after the public rather than indi vidual good. Like the well-brought-up Yan kee that he is, of course he is a church man. I knew him in the earlier years his residence in Los Angeles as a member of the First Methodist Church and a regular attendant of that organization when the church edifice was on Broadway about halfway between Third and Fourth. I asked him the other day if he was still a go Methodist, and with the peculiar Niles Pease smile he said: "No. When the late Dr. Fay began preaching in the old Childs Operahouse on Main street near First I used to wander down there once in a while, and I liked the preacher and his preachments so well that they appealed to me, and so I be-came a Unitarian and still belong to that organization here in the city.

The story made me think of Theodore Parker, who said: "The Unitarian church does not care what you believe if you only live right. The Presbyterian church not care how you live if you only believe right, and the Episcopal church does not care what you believe nor how you live if you only belong to that church.

The fact is, pretty nearly all denomina-tions care much less for dogmatic theology and much more for practical religion than when the profane used to say with a s Orthodoxy is my doxy and heterodoxy is the other fellow's doxy."

Boy and Man Variously Successful.

Byron Erkenbrecher was born in the city of Cincinnati in 1874, being the only child of Andrew and Matilda Erkenbrecher. His father, Andrew Erkenbrecher, was born in Heidelberg, Germany, and came to the United States with his parents when 14 years old, settled in the city of Cincinnati and made his first \$50 working as a porter on a steamboat line that runs from Cincin nati to Louisville, and after many ups a downs formed a partnership in 1845 with John Everding, who is still living and is one John Everding, who is still living and is one of the pioneers of San Francisco. In 1850 John Everding came to California and decided to remain here. Then Andrew Erkenbrecher bought out his interest, and from that time until his death in Cincinnati in 1885, built up a very large starch-manufaturing establishment, employing about 250 hands. He was the founder, in 1874, of the Cincinnati Zoological Gardens, which cost him many thousands of dollars and many years of anxiety and worry. At the time that Mr. Erkenbrecher founded this garden there was only one other in existence in the cost of the c there was only one other in existence in the United States, in Philadelphia. Andrew Erkenbrecher died in 1885, and shortly there after Byron Erkenbrecher and his mother traveled all over the United States. They finally came to California in 1888-9, and Mr Erkenbrecher became a resident of Los Angeles on his twenty-first birthday, March 1, 1895, and has been a resident of this city

Mr. Erkenbrecher's mother, recently de ased, bought a piece of real estate in Los geles in 1889, and Mr. Erkenbrecher ac-Angele quired his first piece of property in Los An-geles in 1896, and he and his mother (until her death) have been owners of real estate

Mr. Erkenbrecher was one of the organ-isers, and the president, for the first two

[358]

tion regarding the saving of the city of Los Angeles.

In 1897 Mr. Erkenbre eldest daughter of Joseph B well-known capitalist and pres Occidental Life Insurance has two children.

Mr. Erkenbrecher has be any years of the Merch turers' Association and is also the Chamber of Commerce. Realty Board, Jonathan Clui Valley Country Club and the Club. He was a member committee of the La Fie and chairman of the floor povisit of President McKinley was also one of the exec twenty-five of the Citizensaved the city of Los Ang ere of Socialism in 1912.

Since about 1900 Mr. In been the head of the Erke cate (Ltd.,) dealing in real specialty of suburban lots and was one of the first to discove Glendale and laid out in that urb one of its first subdivision

Mr. Erkenbrecher is Sharon Farms Company, a cortrolling some 22,000 acres of la county, which is now being 1

In the spring of 1895 Mr. purchased the yacht Detroit, a which in August of the same y Diego, won the Sir Thomas Lipi challenge cup. He has been as sailor ever since, being a South Coast and Sunset Yaci of the Tuna Club. He re \$1000 to promote the purpose Los Angeles building a yach national yacht race to take p Prancisco Bay in 1915, and ver that the citizens of Los Angels, usual public spirit, will subscribe amount necessary to build and

Where the Dipl

fH. G. Dwight in March S stantinople is, I believe, the Each envoy launch, for keeping in lime Ports, fifteen miles a patch boat is detailed to cept the Persian. The about very naturally, by demics and disorders whi out in the city, the habit to transport itself bodily during the rummer, and the sultans. The English, man governments all own at Therapia, presented to sultans, while the Russis cently established at an Their great hillside park is so dense in summer that scarcely visible from it. If i would rather be the Presi than any other. He old red Turkish pale lantis with jutting upper lantis—with jutting upper on curved wooden corbela not so large as some of saplently laid out. A bridg house to the first terrace and trees irregularly follow hillside. A formal avenue paths mount to the grassy commanding between not beeches the mouth of the Italians also make villegish the Austrians and Persians the Austrians and Per dor is the sole envoy of his hunt up hired quarters, the of the small legations on summer homes. Should Contates still available, I hope we an embassy in keeping. Has a with its surroundings, and set all

nected therewith who first at

A SAILOR'S EVENTREN men pe

Mustrated

a coral reef and about two degr or and 160 degrees Seventeen men le and bleach on th

We were cast upon the

We were cast upon the sai reef stunned and med by the cruel sea whice man life, seemed to have there is nothing in threek which has not been somy night as black as pits or led with the pent fury means, the roar of breaker masts by the board, a asts by the board, a ter, oblivion and the h, sore and hungi There was a gash in Towe and him, conscious but to at I bathed the wound and ts from a case which-h re and he soon came re per along the beach and ed. We found little enougrates of biscuits and a si rk, water soaked and ranci m which we saw nothing re was no sign of human regetation fit for food, a even sea birds whose e

Our one stroke of good for secrety of a spring, strange must be highest point of the stied and drank the pure, for for two weeks we lived ich, day and night, for a p

Water Famine Threatens.

One noon, after eating some to throw the rest of at away. A great thirst self-liness and I helped him to The water was scarcely fit from a scarcely fit from the scarcel from the scarce

We spoke little that day. De ot far distant and we did no sech. I wandered about tryin means of holding a quan rate, but the thing seemed rate, but the thing seemed There was not so much as a go island, and my wits were at an early all day in the sand and stain if it hought the sun must bake bet be seemed not to mind it. Toward nightfall I made one seemed may be a visit to the prinape the twentieth time that the water was lower than ever. ter was lower than ever. ee ahead, I saw some cylin oiling back and forth on din, then out, by the action era. It could not be a at it probably a bit of drift g impelled me to run tow

what it might be.

what it might be.

was a small meat tin. Probation of the Glory and tossed it stings of the Glory and tossed it stings of the Glory and tossed set at my very feet. With a I soon had a alin in the top. and good, but, befter than the set of the Glory and good, but, befter than the set of the Glory and good and good at the beach shouting for Towe standy I stopped. A terrible the seal my brain. The tin would har the vertebed can back into the Towers appeared.

A SAILOR'S CURSE.

INTEEN men paid the toll of the when the schooner Glory drove s s coral reef which wreathed about two degrees south of the and 160 degrees west from Green-Serenteen men left their bones to and bleach on the ocean's bottom the bull of the good ship Glory, and are spared to suffer the torments of a bell. I was one of these. James Tow-

sare cast upon the beach, inside the ed and bruised and batby the cruel sea which, surfeited with man life, seemed to have cast us aside. Thus is nothing in the story of the

hich has not been told before. A that as black as pitch, a wind which with the pent fury of a thousand the roar of breakers ahead, a crash, by the board, and then a swirl oblivion and the awakening on a h, sore and hungry and dazed.

was a gash in Towers's side when I in conscious but too weak to rise, thed the wound and fed him some since the wound and red nim some is from a case which had been washed and he soon came round enough to rains the beach and help search for we found little enough of this—two is biscuits and a side of raw salt user soaked and rancid. In less than the shore of our we had skirted the shore of our ed to the highest point, ted we saw nothing but the sea gaway in sunlit, dazzling beauty. so sign of human life, there was on fit for food, and there were sea birds whose eggs we might

is me stroke of good fortune was the of a spring, strange to say, not far highest point of the island, and we is signest point of the island, and we is set drank the pure, fresh water. I we have weeks we lived thus in company comfort, one of us continually on the same and night, for a passing vessel.

son, after eating some of the pork, a became deathly sick and we were to throw the rest of the decaying is threw the rest of the decaying say. A great thirst selzed him after sea and I helped him to the spring. The amest as large as a man's body, smally cascaded from the elevation as a larger than the flow from a we started, rubbed our eyes, and at each other appealingly as though legisl the other to say he saw amiss. The spring was alter.

little that day. Death se at and we did not feel like adered about trying to devise I wandered about trying to devise mass of holding a quantity of the tie the thing seemed impossible. The most seemed is a gourd on the miny wits were at an end. Towers the in the sand and stared upward things the sun must bake his brain, seemed not to mind it.

The lightfull I made one last trip the island, more to keep moving than a love of discovering anything. I have ade a visit to the spring, for the treatieth time that day, and

tieth time that day, and was lower than ever. There was trickle of it. Suddenly, a short d, I saw some cylindrical of back and forth on the sand, en out, by the action of the tiny rebably a bit of driftwood, but

a small meat tin. Probably some cereat had dragged it from the of the Glory and tossed it ashore, With my jackhad a slit in the top. The meat but, better than that, the tin hold water. I was elated. I ran A terrible thought had The tin would hold no rts enough to keep us ager, to endure torture A crary impulse seized me

"What is it?" he asked without interest. The man seemed bent and broken.

"Quick, to the spring!" I shouted, sane gain. "I've found a tin. It isn't big, but a bit." it'll keep life in us a few days after the water's gone, and we must sight a ship by

"There's no 'or else.' " he said, his manner changing. "Mate, this is fate, or Providence or ghosts or whatever you want to call it. Do you think that thing came there naturally, right at your feet, when we were going to die of thirst. It was sent by spirits, I tell you, and it'll hold water enough to keep us alive till a ship comes, and the devil himself can't stop it."

A Believer in Ghosts.

"So you believe in ghosts, do you?" I said as we hurried toward the spring.

"I sure do, mate," said Towers, "and so will you before this thing is ended."

I did not believe in ghosts then, and I do not now, but there came a time when I and I am still unable to explain all which happened afterward, and although I don't put an abiding faith in spirits it would be an untruth to say flatly that I do not be-

It was high time we filled our tin, for the spring was all but dry, and in the morning, when the sun rose, it baked the bottom of the pool and none would have thought that water ever flowed there. With our additional meat we were fairly comfortable for a time, although our thirst grew rapidly, and we kept in the shade as much as possible to guard against increasing it.

The days passed and our mouths dried and our tongues swelled the while we scanned the sea, anxiously searching for a sail, and watched the spring almost con-tinuously. But it did not flow again. The strain-told on Towers more than it did on me. He muttered strangely in his sleep and eyes became glassy and inhuman.

When the water was all gone we lay down as much of the time as we could, se ing to avoid in every way anything which might add to our torment by making us more thirsty. Thirsty—the sound of that word stabs me like a knife today.

We had no real sleep. We lay at night in a sort of torpor simply because our bodies were utterly worn out, but we never for a moment forgot our thirst. One night I was aroused by Towers calling to me. Thinking him perhaps dangerously ill, I went over to where he was lying on his

"I seem terribly weak," he said in ordi-nary tones, only a little thick from the swelling of his tongue. "Bring me the tin and let me have a little water, please." I stared at the man. The moonlight

wed me his eyes.

Towers was stark mad!

"I don't think water would be good for ou," I said. "What's the matter?" he demanded. "Do

you want it all for yourself?"
"You know," I said, "as well as I do that
you are ill and that you should not drink.
Besides, there is not too much water left, and we may have to stay here a few days

It all but broke my heart to talk to him so, for I loved him as only men can love each other who have faced death side by side with no thoughts other than sympathy and desire to help.

A Madman's Cunning

A look of cunning came into his face.
"Look here, damn you," he said, calcu

latingly, "are you trying to keep all that water for yourself, or have you thrown it away? Don't tell me there's only a little left. It's a lie. It's a lie I say. The tin was always full."

"But the water's going from it just like it did from the spring," I said. "It can't last forever. And, besides, with a fever like you

have, you shouldn't drink water."

"I've no fever," he said. "I'm burning up with thirst because you won't let me drink. Bring the tin I say. My God, mate, why do

me not to drink any just now? please, matey, for your own sake and mine, leave it until morning when the fever has left you

"Yes, I'll promise," he said.

"It will take me a moment," I told him, for I've hidden it in a cool place. I'll fetch it directly."

I snatched the empty can from where it lay out of Towers's sight and ran to the beach with it, filling it half full of sea wa ter. Heaven knows my only reason for decelving him was to pacify him until morn-ing, when I hoped his delirium would have passed and he would realize again the plight we were in. Fast as I could, so as not to make him suspicious, I returned with the half-filled tin.

Towers propped himself on one elbow. "Let me see," he muttered. "Let me look at it.'

I held the tin toward him, gripping it

"You see, it's there," I said, soothingly, "Only wait until morning and you can drink

He craned his neck and hooked the bony fingers of one hand over the edge of the tin, pullling it gently toward him, mumbling piteously meanwhile, like a sick baby. My heart ached and bled for him and for the deceit I was practicing, but, as I live, I deemed it best for him.

Then the fate which had cast the tin of meat on to our shore played another card. My foot slipped and the weight of Towers's hand pulled the tin downward. I jerked it back, but too late. The water splashed over the edge, full into Towers's face and across his mouth. His swollen tongue ravenously licked his parched lips and his mouth closed with an animal sound.

Then he spat the water from him.
"Damn you!" he shrieked. "You've saited
it. You've killed me, but you'll pay me.
You'll pay, as there's a heaven."

Those were his last words—a curre, and all unknowingly he had laid it on the soul of a man who would have starved to give him the last drop in the cup, and, in his right mind, he would have done the same for me. With those terrible words ringing in my ears I dropped beside the silent figure and lifted its head. I called to him and I called to heaven, but Towers did not speak, and I was alone there, along among the coral rocks with the curse of a dead man ringing in my ears.

I was afraid and lonely, and cried out against the injustice which had sent seven-teen men to sudden death and peace, and left us two to perish there, one with a curse on his stiffening lips, the other with a curse ringing in his ears. Then I forgot all. I

The sun shone when I revived, but I do not know what time it was. I was weak, almost unable to stand, but I dragged Towers's body down to the beach and buried it under a mound of sand, setting a great chunk of coral rock for a headstone. There sat by his grave all day long, waiting fo the death which would not come. Far into the night I sat, and then a light appeared creeping up higher and higher above the horizon until at last it dawned upon shaken senses that it must be a ship. Anx lously I watched it, fearing lest it should

dim again and the ship sail away.

But when the sun pinked the west it glanced from the canvas wings of a schooner bearing close to the island. With my last strength I dragged myself to the summit of the island and waved my tattered shirt and cried out aloud, although none could hear me. I was seen and the schooner anchored outside the reef and sent a boat in for me What followed I remember only hazily, but plenty of water and good food made a man of me again.

When I was strong enough I served as able seaman on the Benjamin Oakley, the schooner which had picked me up. One night while I had the dog watch my thoughts Bring me the tin. Let me see for myself."
What was I to do? The man in his deilirium believed that I was persecuting him.
There was a chance that in the morning he
would come back to his senses again. I
made an effort to fool him.

"If I show you the tin." I said, "with what

man who had died almost in my agent in "If I show you the tin," I said, "with what little water there is in it, will you promise the full belief that I had tortured him.

A Battle Against Thirst.

My thirst grew but I would not drink. I ought against it. Twice I started for the butt and turned back. Fear crept into my heart for the longing for water seemed not to be natural. I do not believe I suffered intense torment on the island than I did in those few moments when every fib of my being cried out for water, water, and I dared not touch it. Towers's words about ghosts chased through my mind. I did not believe, yet I dared not drink. My feet stuck to the deck as though in a nightmare.

A man of iron could not have held out against that thirst. It tortured me and frightened me, for I could not une The thing was not natural. At last i steeled myself.

"You're going crazy, man," I muttered. You're going crazy and you'll die like Tow-

And I was going crazy. The horror of it goaded me. I must drink. I must show myself that all my fears were folly. My knees trembled as I steadied myself down the companionway and made way forward toward the water butt. It was dark and I took an unlit lantern in from a hook. When I knew I was near the butt I struck a match to light the lantern. Some sudden draught of air made it flicker. I shielded it for a moment with my curved palm, and as I stood there, something impelled my eyes to look toward the butt.

saw struck me motionless and dumb with terror. The match dropped from my fingers and flickered out, but in that ond of lurid light I saw a dim shadov aning over the butt, a battered tin can at its lip. It was the shadowy form of Towers

I tried to cry out. I tried to run, but my limbs failed me and my tongue clove to my mouth's roof as it had on the island when the thirst was upon me. Then I heard my self yell. It was just such a yell as Tow ers had voiced that last night on the island

Days and nights I must have tossed in a fever, for at last I waked to find myself in a bunk of the Benjamin Oakley. One of my mates was bending over me. He looked ter-ribly haggard and his eyes held a weird luster not natural to any man's. Feebly I asked him how long I had been ill. Weeks, he told me, and I had been lying in the bunk delirious and raving from the time they found me lying senseless on the planks before the water butt.

The Curse Falls Heavily.

The mention of water made me thirsty. "Bring me a drink, please," I said.

"God help us," he muttered, "there is no ink! The water turned bad. We've had oring there. The sea has been like oil. Not a breath of air, and we can't make a port. One of the men is dead and the rest of us well, we'd be better so."

The weeks that followed admit of no description. What little grog was left could not take the place of water, and even that was soon consumed. The terror in my soul was worse than the thirst I had to bear. I never told the men of what I had seen. There was no use. At times I laughed in fiendish glee over the tragic jest the spirit of James Towers had played us all. But the men did not think it strange. They laughed, too, many of them, although they knew not at what they laughed. Other cried, a few cursed and some prayed. But I dared not pray, for I saw in it all the work of things supernatural. When a breeze came, it wafted us into Tahito, wafted a crazy ship, manned by a crazy crew into the ense enough to fire a rocket in sign of disress and a boat put off from shore, and men never rowed as did those kindly beings who aced back to shore and out to the ship again with water and a doctor.

Seven men survived that cruise and seven died at sea. Why? I do not know. The thought that I had brought it all upon them

[Copyright, 1912, by McClure Newspape, Synchronicate.]

married the turkhard, the ident of the ompany. He

a director for and Manufac-a member of Los Angeles San Gabriel Sierra Madre the executive

Sierra Madre the executive de las Flores de during the this city. He committee of League who from the sela-

acreage. He er the City of beautiful sub-

Erkenbrecher
a sailing sloop
e year, off San
alpton perpenal
an enthusiartic
member of the
t clubs and also
ntly subscribed
e of the city of
the for the interplace off San
ery much hopes
recles, with their
cribe the further

er:] Com

Limes

Hanging Judas Iscariot. By Frank G. Carpenter.

The End of Lent. QUEER EASTER CELEBRATIONS OF MEXICO.

HOW OUR SISTER REPUBLIC KEEPS LENT.
PALM SUNDAY AND GOOD PRIDAY:
SOME QUEER SUPERSTITIONS—WASHING
THE FEET OF THE BEGGARS—SHRINE OF
GUADALUPE AND ITS THOUSANDS OF
PILGRIMS—CATHEDRALS WHICH COST
MILLIONS—MISSIONARY WORK—A GOOD FIELD FOR UNCLE SAM'S CATHOLICS.

(From Our Own Correspondent.)
EXICO CITY—After the sorrow of a Lenten season bathed in the bloodshed of the revolution Mexico City will celebrate Easter Sunday as the gayest will celebrate Easter Sunday as the gayest day of the year. There will be a great bull the Indians bring in palms by the thousfight in the Plaza de Toros, the theaters will and and crosses, woven of palms, are every-

Easter Sunday is very popular here on account of the rigid way in which the Mexicans celebrate Lent. During that time all festivities are prohibited. The church will not perform the ceremonies of marriage, and all of the women put off their fine clothes all of the women put off their fine clothes and wear only black. Even the churches are clad in black and the gorgeous altars have sable mantles over their beautiful decorations of gold, silver and lace. Every good Christian is supposed to go to church, and all of the women and the Indians do so. The church bells ring from morning till night, and they awaken me before daybreak by their din.

Since then many of the priests and Play is still celebrated. It is have come back. The priests have many of the churches had taken charge of their churches and a large number of the educational institutions are now again conducted by the nuns, although their work is kept in the background.

The long gown and clerical hat are not seen on the streets, but one can easily tell the priests by their suits of black broad-cloth, their high cravats, straight collars and tall silk hats, while the nuns are easily known from their black gowns and the somber shawls which they wear over their heads. As to the religious processions, they have been practically abolished. A priest who defied the law not long ago was ar-rested in his cierical robes and cast into prison. The Archbishop of Mexico recently called attention to these laws and forbade

washing the beggars' feet. T on Holy Thursday, when to oldest beggars of the parish seats near the altar. An a brought water in a basin; and n taking off the sandals of the be and cleansed their feet. After the permitted to depart and go on the begging. This ceremony was very washing of the feet of the tw

which is celebrated by the Grevery Easter in front of the Cl Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem, the latter ceremony, but in the Greek patriarch and his assista



he Puebla Cathedral.



The miraculous picture of



Selling images of Judies.

have matinees and night performances and Judas will be hung again and again by the six to ten feet in length and some are so children and grown-ups in-all parts of the small that you can wave them in your hands. This hanging of Judas is a regular r celebration. It was originate by Easter celebration. the Indians, to give them a chance to vent their rage upon the traitor to Christ, and it is still so used in the more ignorant back districts, although in the cities it has become a mere show for the children.

Here at the Mexican capital images of Judas, made in all shapes and sizes, are peddled about the streets in advance of the celebration. They range in price from a few cents to a number of dollars, the larger ones being often filled with firecrackers and other explosives, which go off and blow Judas to

These Judas figures are made as ugly as possible. They have ropes attached to them and they are dragged about the streets.

They are knocked about this way and that

until their owners think they have suffi-ciently shown their disgust and contempt. They are then taken up and hanged. Some-times a rope is stretched across the street, from the second-story windows of the house on the opposite sides, in such a way that Judas hangs from the middle, and at others a flag staff is put out with Judas at the end Both children and grown-ups mob the effigy, throwing stones at it or pelting it

Some of these Judas figures are stuffed but in such cases they are usually hung inside the patios or courts of the houses, where the little ones can keep the sweets for themselves. There are also merchants who hang Judases above their stores, the figures being filled with petty articles of one kind or other. When the explosion occurs, the contents are scattered over the side and the crowd fights for them, whole serving as an advertisement for the

Some are not more than two inches wide, be-ing made of the finest fibers of palm. Others are of the whole leaves and often a single large palm cross will sell for \$5. These palms are blessed by the priests and are carried home to be tied to the front balconies, there to remain until the next Palm Sunday.

Cathedral.

Good Friday has its own special services, and in the afternoon and evening of that day the churches are dark and the worshipers engage in silent prayer. The last of the ceremonies occur Saturday morning, when the choirs sing the "Gloria" to organ accom-paniments. At the same time the black draperies are stripped from the altars and the bells will be rung. After this the galeties commence and Easter practically begins.

The Government and the Church,

The Mexican government now insists that there shall be an absolute separation of church and state. It prohibits church processions throughout the country. No one is allowed to wear clerical garb on the street, and you do not see monks with tonsured heads, wearing sandals and long gowns, or nuns or sisters of Christ clad in black as in ome others of the Spanish-American re-

This great break between church and Church Superstitions. state originated before the time of President Juarez, but it was first put in force by him in 1867. At that time all of the Church property was confiscated and all of the members of the religious societies, from the Jesuits to the Sisters of Charity, who taught in the schools and served as nurses in the hospitals, were sent out of the country. For a while even the ringing of the church bells

the encouragement of the superstitions of washing and it was the feet of piet the Indians, which led them to have fantastic dances and shows during Lent, including imitations of the crucifixion and the celebrations of the punishment of the enemies and executioners of Christ.

Nevertheless, I doubt whether there are any people more superstitious than the Mexi-can masses. The Indians here were con-verted wholesale at the time of the conquest, which have come down from the days of was prohibited by law, and all religious Montezuma, and that there are many places that he crossed the rocky are parades outside the churches were forbid away from the cities where the Passion shrine is. As he reached

One of the best places to a the Indians are in their wo Shrine of Guadalupe, situate miles from the Cathedral o I have spent several days in through the thousands of indi-there to worship. The shrise Juan Diego, a poor Indian i

Illustrated

that she was the Virgit vished the Mexican peo-on the spot where she si-sanded to report this to sa, but was disbelieved. The next day he came virgin met him, and cal repeated her wish to ha then to show the bishop ign to show the bishop be truth, and bade him ill and bring back an ar new there. Juan knew neky desert, and covered that he went and lo, it had beautiful flowers. I but he went and 10, it had beautiful flowers. I cleah 'from his shoulder the Virgin told him to e the hishop. Juan did so story and spread the freund. At the same the mattle, and lo, the port was to be seen painted ut if was then known them performed and the wide. The bishop decide hould be built, and with rolled in was erected the dral, which cost more them. This was generation has the second them were the second This was generation re reposed for a time reposed for a time ico City, but later dee City, but later church, and it ma ir. I have a photo cently made by Wa rapher of the Mexic

visit it. The rail t the travel to it ma ts of the roads, et worth several

are a year.

you could see "he
the hill on their h
fe Juan found the
ake you into the n
you the altar of m
st more than \$200
he have brought o
th, which is stude

CALIFORNIA FI

btiess to the lion of the lion of Asia thing royal in his a noble head, his gr y of his somber the mountain lion, dy qualities save a smeanor, a dignity ined poise. He has seems small for the appears out of property who once the south of a monarch. The terms of a monarch of the south of a monarch. of a monarch. The life people is the one fre the world, made famili circus, and of him the circus, and or min-that we prefer to view it are in his cage, rather than are in his native haunt are we are unarmed. But of the mountains, is not of the mountains, is not midable in appearance. He was an overgrown cat of toluntarily except when suffering from hunger. that no wild animal save bluntary man-hunter. I he

imes

ot long sine

d the priest, ggars, rinsol r this he an-

y were then m with their wory like the elve aposties, ireek Church of the I have seen that case the tants did the

by a beautiful woman, who told him was the Virgin Mary and that she the Mexican people to build a church upot where she stood. Juan was complete the people to be been did was disbelieved.

Set day he came again and again the way and called him her son and

n, and called him her son and her wish to have the church built, a said that she would give him a how the bishop that he was telling de him go to the top of th back an armful of roses which Juan knew that the hill was a general, and covered only with cactus, west and lo, it had changed to a bed stiful flowers. He took down the from his shoulders and filled it and in told him to carry the flowers to Juan did so. He repeated his and spread the flowers out on the At the same time he held up his and lo, the portrait of the Virgin so be seen painted upon it.

the bishop decided that a church was erected the Guadalu e Cathe-ch cost more than a pull ich cost more than a million dolfor a time in the cathedral City, but later on it was brought tirch, and it may now be seen on I have a photograph of it which sty made by Waite, the American the of the Mexican capital.

ant knows of this shrine, and me by the hundreds of thous-It. The railroad officials tell travel to it materially increases of the roads, and that it is a

ill on their knees to visit the in found the roses. I should into the mighty cathedral, we brought out the crown of

worth almost a half million dollars in gold. The crown is of gold and it weighs thirty pounds. It is about three feet in diameter.

Another spot at Guadalupe where the praying always goes on is in the Chapel of the Well back of the cathedral. Here is a spring of sulphur which boils and bubbles below the pavement within its walls of wet stone The waters contain sulphur, magnesia and potash and they smell like old eggs. There is a grating over the well, and upon it are copper dippers, fastened to chains, which the pilgrims let down to draw up the water. There are no individual cups and the microbes of 10,000 different mouths are mixed together upon the rims of these cups

But suppose we go into the church. It is filled with Indians, girls and boys and women and men, all on their knees and all holding candles, the flames of which make a smoke so thick that it half hides the altar. There are candles burning about the altar, and outside are dozens of peddlers who sell candles and rosaries. The candles are all sizes, from that of your finger to that of your leg, and they range in price from 10 cents to several dollars.

Another favorite shrine of Mexico is at Amecameca, on the shore of Popocatepetl. and there are others scattered here and there over the country. Indeed there is scarcely a crossroads which has not a crucifix of one kind or other, and you will find no village which has not its chapels.

A Country of Churches.

Although the Mexican government has said that the Roman Catholic Church shall the officials realize that it has a strong hold on the people, and it is only a few months since the administration begged the Archbishop of Mexico to assist in re-storing order. The Secretary of Fomento storing order. The Secretary of Fomento asked that the Pope be requested to issue a decree to that end, and, in the Catholic churches throughout the country a special mass for divine intervention was celebrated. At the same hour the papal father cele-brated mass and joined in the prayers for the restoration of peace.

e altar of marble and bronze
than \$200,000, and at the
brought out the crown of
this studded with jewels 11,000 churches and chapels in the republic,

and I find a cathedral in nearly every city I visit. The church is supposed to be enormously wealthy. At the time of the confis cation it had property amounting to \$300, 000,000, and it then owned almost 9000 es tates which were valued at millions. It had than 22,000 lots here in Mexico City which alone were worth over \$100,000,000, and it had property scattered here and there throughout the republic. When Juarez put the law of confiscation into effect a great part of this property was put up at auction and sold to the highest bidders, but it is said that those who bought risked the disfavor of the church, and that many the properties and held them in trust so that the church got them back. Others gave to the church the difference between the auction price and what the property would have sold for under other conditions and in this way the church has regained much of its millions. By the new law marriage was only valid through a civil contract, but no well-to-do woman in Mexico will consent to a wedding unless she is also married by the church, and no priest would give this blessing to a family who had acquired church property unless some restitu-tion was made. Today the ownership of the church is such that the party in favor of holding together the great estates in Mexico is known as the church party or Catholic party, and there is no doubt but that the church has enormous wealth, in one form or

I do not know how much has been spent in church building in this republic, but the sum must run high into the hundreds of The Catholic religion came here just twenty-five years after Columbus discovered the new world, and the early Spaniards prided themselves on their sup-port of the church. A goodly share of all the gold and silver that was taken out of the mines was donated to religion, and every cathedral was a treasure vault filled with ornaments of silver and gold. There is a church at Chihuahua which was built through a tax of 25 cents on every pound of silver produced in that neighborhood, and the church cost \$600,000. In Zacatecas the income was so great that Europe was ran-sacked for pictures and ornaments to deco-rate it. It has a font of solid silver, which cost more than \$50,000, and in Spanish times the church was ablaze with gold and silver candelabra and with cloths of woven gold. Another church in Zacatecas had an altar of gold, and one at Queretare had a gold altar which was burned by the French. The Spaniards gave their jewels and gold to corate the cathedral at the Mexican capital, and they presented ornaments worth about \$2,000,000, while the cathedral itself cost an equal amount to build.

There is a cathedral at Puebla which co a million and a half, and in which \$100,000 has been spent on the altar. It is said to be the most beautiful church on the continent. Guadalajara has a cathedral covering about an acre which was completed about 300 years ago. It has been almost destroyed by earthquakes in the past, and it may go down again by the earthquakes, which are now common in that vicinity. The dome of that church was once shattered by lightning and when a thunderstorm comes up they now ring the bells to ward off the lightning, although they have lately put up lightning rods for the same purpose. The church has towers which are 200 feet high and which are illuminated by electricity. It has many fine paintings, including one by Murillo, known as the "Assumption of the

As to Protestantism in Mexico, it has never gained any great hold, although a number of the different sects have their missionaries here. The Baptists are represented by the American Baptist Home The Baptists are rep-Missionary Society and by the foreign mis-sionary board of the Baptist Church South. The Presbyterian Church has many church buildings and it has day schools and boarding schools and a number of missions. The Methodist Episcopal Church has 140 congregations, fifty day schools, six high schools and one theological school. It has a number of native preachers and teachers and it claims to have about 12,000 adherents. There are also Episcopal missions, but altogether the foreign missionaries are only cathedral was erected out of a tax levied several hundred and the members of their on the silver mines under the city; and its churches are comparatively few.

The Lion, the Lynx, and the Wild Cat.

LIFORNIA FELINES.

n has long been called the "King but that appellation applies to the lion of other countries lion of Asia and of Africa royal in his appearance with head, his great mane, and his somber eye. Our lion, nountain lion, has no particualities save a sort of aloofr, a dignity of manner, a He has no mane and small for the size of his rs out of proportion to it. sily, who once roamed the who once roamed the The lion best known is the one from the other and of him we can truly efer to view him as he is, cage, rather than to meet him a native haunts, especially atains, is not particularly cearance. He looks too rerown cat of the ordinary one with respect or fear. by except when cornered or from hunger. In fact, it is man-hunter. I have met the face to face on the trail, and n no inclination to be hostile. i, after a cursory survey and trative greeting, obligingly and made his way in another Were be, however, inclined to be he would be an enemy not to despised, for he is a huge all, and like most of the cat eapons of defense or of great, hook-like teeth. He will aver-from nose to tip of

et of priests and

weigh some 300 pounds. His shoulders are huge and muscular. I have known him to jump over a four-foot fence carrying a halfgrown calf which he took away with him. It is claimed that he can leap a distance of fully fifty feet when so desiring. As a matter of diet he prefers young, colts and he will destroy many of them if he has the opportunity. Young calves are his next choice, then pigs, and so on down the scale. Of wild animals he will kill many fawn and even deer, and, if he can get nothing better, a chance rabbit may eke out his larder. His raids on the stock of the rancher and the great damage and loss resulting therefrom has caused a price to be put upon his head, and where his numbers have been the greatest, quite a profit has resulted from the hunting of him. His tribe has been decimated thus to the extent of some five hundred animals a year in California for several years past. He is not easily destroyed, however, for his habits are mostly nocturnal. Seldom will be venture forth except under cover of darkness, but like all the felines he takes cat-naps, and when such occur at night they may refresh him sufficiently so that he will be tempted, at times, to sally forth in the broad light of day, or hunger may drive him to a daytime hunt. He makes his home in some more more or less inaccessible retreat among the rocks of the mountainside and there the young lions are born and reared. Thes youngsters are just as interesting as the kittens of the domestic cat, and will indulge in the same methods of ambitious play. in the same methods of ambitious play. The fond lion mother will watch over them with as much solicitude as does the house feline and will at times enter into their play in the same manner. She will brook no interference, however, with her young. Although the mountain lion is said to be cowardly, it is well not to ta advantage of that alleged fact, unless well armed. Usually he will, in common with all animals, save one, grant you the deference and the respect due to a superior

return it, then be the penalty on your own head. Against his quick movements and his great strength you would stand but small chance if unarmed, and even supported by the possession of a weapon you must shoot quickly and at the vital spot. The mountain lion's wild appearance may cause you to be somewhat contemptuous of his prowess, but if at night while encamped in a canyon or in the woods, or if belated and still tramping the mountains, through the darkness you should hear his roar in your immediate vicinity it would undoubtedly be safe to venture the assertion that would have more respect for him at that time and in the future. Occasionally he will indulge in a certain human trait, that of curiosity, and then he may follow you for some time at a respectful distance, or he may venture so close to your camp at night that you will catch a glimpse of him, or see his eyes gleaming in the dark-ness from the shelter of the brush. He is a beautiful animal withal, with clean-cut, curv ing lines, sinewy and graceful in his move-ments, mild and harmless in appearance. He has a friendly look and you might like to make a friend of him but he will have one of such an intimacy

The California lynx is also a large animal it smaller than the mountain lion. He is of a different build, standing almost as high but is not so long nor so heavy as the lion. The lynx has an ugly look and were he as large as the mountain lion one would prefer not to meet him unarmed. Owing to the peculiar tufts on each side of his face, the general contour of his head, and to his anort stud of a tall he has a savage appearance. Yet I have never heard of his attacking a man, and he doubtless would not do so unless when at bay. Once in the Santa Monica Mountains I am tearing down the mountainside in full pur-suit of a hapless cotton tail rabbit. He landed in the trail not ten feet from where ence and the respect due to a superior I stood, and there he stopped and remained creature and will let you severely alone, but a moment to take a look for his quarry, as

if you refuse to recognize his courtesy and he had temporarily lost sight of the rabbit. While thus occupied he observed me standing near him, and he tar-ried for no further acquaintance, but immediately turned and retreated up the mountainside in the direction from which he had come. The lynx, like the mountain lion, is seldom seen, as he too prefers to

prowl at night.

The wild cat is about as much smaller than the lynx as the lynx is smaller than the mountain lion. He appears quite like the lynx in many ways but is of a stockler build. The wild cat may be frequently seen in the daytime, although he too is usually nocturnal in his habits. He seems less afraid of man than the other two felines and you may often hear him growling or quarreling in the brush near your camp or cabin in the wild. Although every man's hand is turned against these animals cat family they seem not to greatly diminish in numbers if they are reduced at all.

THE WORLD CHILD. Brother of all the world am I, And brother of all the stars My spirit mounts into the sky Beyond all earthly bars.

Life of my life and heart of my love, Is the boundless, billowy sea; In every cloud that sails above I am glad and strong and free.

In every life, I am born anew, In every sun, I arise; Wherever a soul is strong and free, I look out from its radiant eyes.

Joy, that out of the sea upsprings, Joy, that pours down from the sun; Joy, of a myriad living things, All blending into one.

Joy, that out of the earth wells up; Joy, of the sunrise lands; Joy, of Old Nature's brimming cus, Given into my hands.

—[F. V. Eggleston, in Nautilus.

[361]

Los Angeles Records of Christ's Priesthood

From "The Jarvis Letters."

CHAPTER XI.

BOUT twelve years ago the Chamber of Commerce at Los Angeles bec possessed of a lot of baked-brick tah lets which are American records of the aged priesthood in which, as St. Paul says, Christ a High Priest. This is shown by the fact that these tablets are covered the same symbols which were used in many countries and also in the Bible to record this always-secreted priesthood. Here, each tablet shows the figure of the god-man, which from headgear to feet is an exhibit of pictures, and I will begin at the top and descend gradually, explaining that each belongs the regular biblical and Druidical m rials of the one early priesthood which in all countries was identified with God and was vouched for by St. Paul and St. John as existing from the beginning and giving all benefits to the ignorant peoples of the world. As no denial is possible concerning the identitles of these universally-used symbol the Church, the meaning of their record is removed from personal opinion.

A word as to the history of the tablets, "Coronel Collection," daily exhibited in the Chamber of Commerce building, is a gathering of American antiques that was made by a rich Spaniard named Coron who often befriended the Indians whose lands were gradually taken from them by the incoming whites; and in return, the Indians gave their beloved patron about eighteen or twenty of these aged tablets. In some way that is not now known, they took them from the Temple of the Sun at reotihuacan, and carried them out of Mex-ico in their packs. Teotihuacan, near the capital City of Mexico, was the prehistoric center of religious rule, and still has the two largest artificial pyramid Mounds, or Raths, in the world, which were the Tem-ples of the Sun and of the Moon, surrounded by about thirty smaller pyramids represent ing stars. This was the burial-place of the prehistoric rulers, and the Egyptian custo of putting up images representing High Priests was also observed here. Herodocus explains that there were three images put up to represent each hundred years, The priests of Egypt showed Herodotus a emple containing 341 images representing High Priests and also generations, and the count made by this method then amounted, as Herodotus says, to 11,340 years. This recording of generations by setting up images of a High Priest contained nothing personal and was evidently ordered by the Time-keeping Church of both countries. As St. Paul's teaching was that this High Priest never died, and as the High Priest named as Hesus or Jesus said that he had existed before Abraham, we may be sure that it was always the one High Priest that was pictured in both countries. At Teotihuacan, the baked-brick images were cemented to the walls of the crypt. From the fronts of the figures the glaze has entirely disappeared, the fronts being expos the air of the crypt, but the backs of the tablets, which were covered by the cement, still show the glaze.

(1.) As these picture the Time-keeping priest who was identified with God, his head is encased in the form of a Theban TEM.p.l, a word which always names the god TEM, which was the Anglian and Egyptian word for Time. Over the form of the Temple are fifty-two Circles, to name the fifty-two years of the Druid and American time-count. This form of the Temple is shaped out by the Rope, which I have pre-viously explained to be the Time-sign of the Church-this Rope being also much carved on the Irish Crosse

Ears of this High Priest who was deity are shown by two forms of the letter "O." The plained in the Theban carved addresses to the robes of the Celtic Druids till after their the deity Church, eaying: "Thou art the deity Church, eaying: "Thou art the Lars is of itself a complete identification of his image with the Celtic Church. Because, and the messives by the cleverest animal, the Serpent from which the Hindu religious and the says, was made to fig Serpent which was also embroidered on the robes of the Celtic Druids till after their chief the deity Church, eaying: "Thou art the deity Church, eaying: "Thou art the clears voluntarily joined what we call Circler and the Church is image with the Celtic Church. Because, named themselves by the cleverest animal, the Serpent from which the Hindu religious." As on many other carvings, the his image with the Cettle Church. Because, named themserves by the cleverest animal, the Serpent from which the Hindu religion as I explained before, every part of the man and that the great colored pictures of is traced, named by them as SAR.P., and by who was god was holy, being a part of the Egypt illustrate this human delty called the Welsh as SAR.P., which both say "Head, god's body. In the same way the plumed trem-Thot (Time-Thought,) as a Baboon. The "—our word SER.P.EN.T, saying "Head, Virgin (shown at the sides) has huge O's and with the same writing materials which The Island God." This is the "Snake Red"

"MOST OF THE TABLETS SHOW SMILING, KINDLY FACES."

the "O;" and because she was the Ear, Eye Christian art—the same St. Matthew being and Mouth of the world, the "O" name three, as in Os, the mouth, Oculus and Oph-thalmos, the Eye, and "O," Og, and Ous, the centuries in the art of the Christian priests. thalmos, the Eye, and "O," Og, and Ous, the Ear. Consequently, the "Winged O" was the regular record carving of the Church. In Esekiel's visions of deity the figures he describes are "full of Eyes," in the same way that these American pictures of the human deity are also covered with Eyes, or Circles. As part of this, the Celtic word for both the Eye and the Circle is "Ain," making the name of the Irish god (who lasted till our own time) as "Sam-Ain," which says "Sun, Eye, or Circle."

(3.) Descending to the neck, we see that he right hand of every tablet figure the right hand reaches up and touches a circular brooch containing the head of an Ape—the Priest

also illustrated as an Ape, because the

(4.) Covering the left breast is a large picture of the Sun-burst, and Father Smiddy says that in Druid times this Sunburst was the escutcheon of Ireland; while Revelstions refers to Ireland as the "Woman clothed in the Sun," and the 45th Psaim shows her geographical place—"At thy right hand did stand the Queen in the gold of Ophir." This Sun on the tablets contains a human face, and the picture is so common with us that no one asks why this face was so often shown in the Sun. But in these oldest records of the world we see that this is the face of the priest who personated the solar god,

(5.) On the robe over the navel is the for her ears. The Church named herself by are shown with St. Matthew in the early named in the word "Ophir," and named

ere shown to be collause it pictured the ce, and every CO.IL and CO.ATL.

(6.) At the sides of the cumcision of Jesus, and the us, the delty of Love, is in other parts of this is that symbols used in modern Bible had not is the remote time in tablets were made.

(7.) Next comes the the people were taus and as the Celtic wo so the Celtic name of Cameaning "Belt-God." This the Druids, who were iden Sun and his continuous acti lish and Celtic names we making the words Belt a girdle, while naming the " God," who made the priest who personated wholly identified with h god show his Belt, which priesthood. All words Ban.d, and Gir.d nan bit, which in the pie of the Druids was the C Celtic name of this was th "Golden Belt"—it being pictured the circuit of t OR-B. Thus when the Drui Greece about B.C. 600 he Greece about B.C. 600 Crios, or Gilded Belt; an tures the English godd and her Irish counter Concealer) they both w lations as a Druid priest I wearing the same Golden | Celtic name is "Crios-4," God." In the same way, the god is called "BELTIA," and local agent Daniel he is giv "Belte.Sha.Sar," which call Sun Chief," and forever also was a "Crice-d" or E

knew that the story ale belting the earth was a helpful ideals with wh onally identify abourd in ancient th

had the same refer scribes this holy form as a picture-name or Circle.) This is the I Mustrated

deity, and British-H of s.pheres, worlds goddess Circe (the d home, as the "goldeng Gir.L," and it was that he pictured her e, because Gir.l, Gir.d at the same primitive (ds of words which r dally orbit are the tire ol so the only attire all these picture the circuit is two Celtic words, OR-B mes the Sun, and ing in itself, as the co (&) Below

of a Chief, to tell the was a Che.f, Kes the Feathered Circle on the Irish prehisto BE, as he is pictured in word "Te.Ite r"-the Peather g the same meaning guage; naming the The American deities of Mercury have wings as a Wing, and S.AIL say (5.) The Two Eight-spok

the sunged Car appear bes with great particularity by I turing Eight spokes, because dristons of Oct-ave, the Conor cycle called Octae ar cycle called Octaeteris, re only Eight spokes, be vas reproduced in every part is the delty and Church was leth Sun and Moon, England these are the Two Wheel the picture-name of the American which word in the meant a Circle. The W it were practically the same suse they both posled by rolling; they both pictured the y rolling; and in deity, Esekiel des they always traveled with Where there was has, there the Angels went, a reempanied by the flying Wi ms in effect the signature of sun Wheel still appears on Crosses as the head of y in the Trinity, and the B iy read without uniconnection of the Ci m Teotih al picture-name of the suble's frequent reference t e of a pict

of all countries. The nine regular pictures of the side of the church which are shown an tablets are therefore as (I) The naming of the Time-ke he TEMpl and the Rope; (2) shown in the form of the "O"; (3) the picture of out as his name, (4) th man doity; (5) the Serpent was a doity; (5) the Serpent was a doity; (5) the Serpent was worn on the robes of the Celtiman the Two Doves used in hibliman; (7) the Belt which named all its priests; (8) the Feathered he had to name the rank of this His had to aim the transpoked wheel and use in naming the solar go d out as his nam

the one dominant and a model Church March 1 of Church identified itself with s, its scriptures and its good w

n of rest and this "Islands," meaning

Times

od.

rpent are Two Christ is told age recording customs, Two

ol.T which pi earth which is Sun daily man ist is "Crie

were used sold without any call fact. All a men would set to prepared h forant peoples cough their credible reached through their credible with their credible through the he reached thrush they did not purchased they did not purchased they command an analysis of the command they to try to teach a

ch identified with the Circle and aty, and British-Hindu words like, of spheres, worlds and girdles also our GIR.L. Thus Homer describes Circe (the Church) in her home, as the "golden-haired, sweetlyast be pictured her with her Golden same primitive GIR. Among the de same primitive out. sair erbit are the tire, coron, halo, fil-a etc. and as all clothes are named on a so the only attire of Venus was her g sone, which named the tiring-woman. picture the circuit of the god BAL, customs, Two Celtic words, OR-B says "Gold Ball."
supposed in the Celtic words, OR-B says "Gold Ball,"
supposed in the Celtic words, OR-B says "Gold Ball,"
biblical use of the Sun, and proves its own
biblical use of the Sun, and proves its own
church and it show the Sun, and proves its own
fully dealt with the last
and it show the Belt is the Feathered
comparative of a Chief, to tell that this memorial
changed sine who was a Che.f, Keph, or Head. He
these America.

the Feathered Circlet of the priest a the Irish prehistoric Cross Me Assyrian gods, and on the British in a be is pictured in Exppt. The Assert Telite" means "Chief," but says the same meaning in the old picture the same meaning in the old picture. the same meaning in the old pic-Belt is "Criest is its "Criest" and the wing of the same meaning in the old picBelt named stringer; naming the aerial Church
its its. His En

de Bel and Bn

de Belt The Mercury have wings or feathers on

de Balt to measure as a wing, and S.AIL says "Sign Wing."

(a) The Two Eight-spoked Wheels of

samed can appear beside the head of

diet These Wheels are described

this human se

named the what

the Belt, Girth

e same delly co

anguage costume

anguage costume

didded Belt. The

"Oir-Cries," of

didded because to

e "Oid Ball."

"Oir-Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this 00

"Oid Ball."

"Oir-Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oir-Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Ball."

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," of

didded because to

e wore this Oil

"Oil Cries," may in many prehistoric bronzes to say Eight spokes, because this pic-same of the Sungod and of the Church-anyeduced in every part of the earth. Its felly and Church was double, being in its and Moon, England and Ireland, the are the Two Wheels of the one e "Gold Ball" of same of the Sungod and of the Church uprefered in every part of the earth. In the wore this to the same of the church was double, being when Homer is a circe (Church as and Moon, England and Ireland, as and Moon, England and Ireland, as are the Two Wheels of the one bely. The same sign often appears the revealed in Rev. The same sign often appears is pletured in Rev. The same in the Anglian lands and the separation of the Anglian lands and the twee practically the same in meaning is they both pictured the Orb which the Angrian is they both pictured the Orb which the Angrian is they both pictured the Orb which is by rolling; and in his recording the same in the same hm Wheel still appears on the ancient a Cresses as the head of the central in h the Trinity, and the Bible cannot healthly read without understanding time that to be shown on these can because it was a real jeture-name of the sun deity, and like frequent reference to the Wheel ting connected with deity was merely e of a picture-nai it up had been used by the branch

his regular pictures of the univer-that Cauch which are shown on these bean tablets are therefore as follows: in tablets are therefore as follows:
In mains of the Time-keeping priest
in TEMP and the Rope; (2) his Ears
in the form of their Celtic
in the form of the Ape,
in the sale mane (4) the blazing est as his name, (4) the blaxing is breast, containing the face of the sair; (5) the Serpent which was bes of the Celtic Druids; in two Doves used in biblical sacritheis; (8) the Feathered head of the to same the rank of this High Priest; to Two Eight-spoked Wheels of uni-ties in saming the solar god and his

the comparison of everyone,



PROBABLY OLDEST OF PICTURE RECORDS.

that asks for "belief," but only for comparing of records. As Christ is biblically described as the one unending High Priest who had continued from the beginning, these American tablets are a part of his history, and show the truth of Paul and Jo and that the second and opposed biblical story saying that he was a specially-born god was only inserted to give divine au thority to his teachings and to give the ignorant an exalted ideal. The reader will appreciate that the Church could not abandon the historical truth that it produced all the man-gods, and that the two opposed biblical stories of Christ were necessary so that either of them could be believed, according to a person's education and dis-

The importance of the picture of the Orb which named all wheels is further shown in the fact that human language was made on this Bail, Circle and Wheel. Thus "ORB.IT" names the "going of the Orb," and even the rut in the road made by the wheel is called "Orbita" because the rut shows the route, rute, ruis, or way, or road of the Wheel. Any schoolboy can understand the genera! plan for the make of words on the Sun. The "Rota" or "Wheel," named everything Rotary and going in rota.t.ion, and all that Their doctrine regarding the endless diviwas attributed to the action or causings of sion of the sacred Egg and Ball deity illusthe Sun, such as rolling, rotting, roasting; trated the peculiarity that all fiesh growth as the Hindu "bread" and the French is the birth of one round cell from another, "roast" are both called "RO.T.I," because as the segmentation of the corpuscles in the whole nine pictures prove to the tregular records by our "bread," or brod, does the same. blood proceeds in similar way, and consecuted the same one dominant and always secured the same of "Heaven" (Cel.) and this continuous sixth identified itself with its carver, and B.READ says "Ball, Red." Thus the sixth same which in the Celtic means a Ball, and ing to the one system for continuous gift.

is our word Ball, and is pronounced as Bawl, and makes the verb "to Bawl," which in the Celtic is "Bael-can" (literally, BAL-Song.) and because a great noise was made in the ceremonies of BAL, the "CYM.BAL" means "With Bal." Thus the Irish peasant still says in Celtic words "The god Bal be upon you," instead of saying "God be with you." Because the Sun deity was a Ball, his name as BAL was strictly scientific, and his shape as a ball pervades the religions of North American Indians, as our exclusively Azglian name "G.O.D" names the "Garden Ball Deity." There was no such thing as a god-name which was not a record, nor have we any word for delty which does not name the Sun or the Moon, or both together Therefore peoples who think they have an inside knowledge concerning delty make a great mistake, because there is no name of deity which is not scientific. And because the meanings of these were certain to be dis covered when the ancient British languages came under examination, we see that words were intended by the early priests to be explained when the right time arrived, so that subsequent education would be confined solely to fact, with all the formerly useful but now exploded beliefs removed.

and parturition. Thus the sign of the Vonus Mother is the Circle with the small circle in its center (like the Scotch Targe,) which is still worn by American squaws, and means "Mother." The dot in the center is always a small circle in the old picture-writing, and its present name as the DO.T names the "Gift God." In the Indian sign-language the interior small circle names the Son of the Mother, or any "Descendant," which is its meaning today in the Celtic alphabet. This gift of life from cell to cell made the Egg the Druid symbol of parenthood, and the meanings of the Ball and Circle extended from everything connected with the great Sun Wheel and Moon Wheel down to the small "do.ts" of the picture-writing, and from the birth of new worlds out of central suns down to the microscopic cells of which all flesh is grown.

All this was of Order, the Egg producing its own kind and causing the Druid knowledge of heredity which stated that you cannot make a silk purse of a sow's ear. Consequently words were made in the same Order which pervades nature, and "W.ORD" names "Order" because the Celtic word ORD means "Order." It is made of two Celtic words, OR-D, saying "Gold God," and meaning Exactitude because naming the Sun whose timings have no faults. The same faultlessness which was put into the W.ORD, also named the continuous High Priest who made words and who was called the L.ORD, which named him as the "Light of ORDer," which his priesthood certainly was. Therefore John distinctly says that this LORD who was the W.ORD was the Christ (Crios-d or Belt-Priest) who existed in all ages, and that he was the Light that shone in the darkness and was not comprehended, and American history corroborates John in saying that sometimes the natives were able to understand the doctrines brought in by the girdled priests, and it is clear that the crucifixion of an early "Son of God" in America did not have the same beneficial results as at a later time in Syria. But this interesting part of American history cannot be dealt with in this chapter.

Easter Lilies.

Bring lilies white on Easter morn To deck the fount-He loved them so! They watched alone beside His tomb. Bring lilies-purest buds that blow.

O hallowed vigil! lily fair, We envy thee that service sweet, To watch beside His holy tomb— To bloom in beauty at His feet.

That morn was born the hope we know, That after darkness light shall be; We hold the lilies in our hands And praise thee for Gethsemane.

CORINNE B. DODGE.

The Proffer of the Poet. in my study, listless, weary, as I pondered, ss verses I had penn Over piles of useles

some years before, I sat serenely rocking, thinking I must take to "hocking,"

Suddenly I heard a knocking, knocking at my study door.
Tis some creditor," I muttered, "knocking at my study door, Only this, and nothing more!"

"Come," said I, in trepidation, and with beads of perspiration

Literally oozing, oozing out of every pore, And my tailor (botheration) actually took Showing somewhat of vexation, just inside

my study door, With his bill, now six months owing, just within my study door, Merely waited—nothing more.

"Man!" I cried, "of thread and needle, can't I peradventure wheedle You from dunning me at present as you've

i've the slimmest of all purses, so from your abundant mercies Take your money out in verses, by instal-

Won't you trust me any longer? Tell me truly, I impiore.

Quoth that tailor, "Nevermore!"

(La Touche Hancock, in New York Sun.

13631

PASADENA MACHINE SHOP AND

NORTH

Arizona's Great Lumber Resources.

WEALTH IN TREES.

HE forests of Arizona, as yet practically untouched, are among the most important in the West. Approximately 15,000,000 acres, one-fifth of the State, timberland, most of which lies in the highly elevated sections north and east of a line extending across the State diagonally bisecting the opposite northwestern and southeastboundary corners.

Conifers or cone-bearing trees are the predominant growths, the broad-leafed specie being few in number and of minor import-The yellow pine, the Arizona white pine, the limber or Rocky Mountain white pine, the bristle cone pine, the Englemann spruce, the Douglas fir, the red fir, the white or silver fir, the pinyon, the red cedar or juniper, the oak and the aspen are the principal tree families represented.

The ubiquitous yellow pine is by far the most numerous and important economically, forming 95 per cent. of the merchantable timber supply. It is by nature a cliff dweller, flourishing best on the high mountain slopes between 6500 and 8500 feet above sea level.

dollars and constituting, in the aggregate, a 1 ing of the trees, the cutting of the trunks in- whence the road leads upward to resource that in the fullness of time will contribute to the welfare of the State beyond the most roseate dreams of the times

Title to this sylvan Golconda is vested in the United States government, which through the Forest Service is proving a wise landlord in that its varied resources are being administered in a manner that will benefit the largest number of users along all lines where no serious or irreparable injury is liable to result. Where there is no dange of extermination, or where no damage to streams or vegetation may follow, the ripe timber is offered for sale to the highest reputable bidder, under conditions designed to prevent monopoly of the lumber supply and to maintain the continuity of the forests. On account of the lack of adequate trans-portation facilities adjacent to the best timbered sections sales have not been prac-tical to any great extent, except at a few along the line of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway on the Coconino and Tusayan forests. Mills at Flagstaff and Wil- the littering of the slaughtered trees that

to logs, the clearing away of the brush is done with the same tools, the ax and saw, the same expenditure of physical strength, expended by the pioneer home builder in stripping away the magnificent hardwoods that fell beneath his sturdy stroke in the group of States carved out of the territory between the Alleghanies and the Mississippi

The roads upon which the unsawed timber is transported from the forests to the mills are railways, though differing from others of their kind in that they were built for no purposes other than freighting logs. One must perforce ride on the frame work of the cars or on the tender of the engine, which is scarcely a hardship to him who feels the lure of the outdoors. Before all else permis-sion for the ride must be obtained from the mill owners or manager, which was very graciously granted in one instance I know. Out into the clearings one is borne over hills and valleys once instinct with arbores-cent life, now denuded and overstrewn with

sses. How the pineair sends your pulses bounding as y along through the odorous Finally a shrill blast of the nounces the arrival at the camp sists of four or five large ungainly and a number of smaller ones, at rough pine lumber, more substantings being impracticable as the pla will be occupied but temporarily sections contiguous thereto are over. It is in settlements of this that the "lumber-jacks," the men in the camps, live and have the month in and month out. Owner month in and month out. Oversi always by day and by night is igranded of the forest. Each miloggers go forth to their work etion; each setting sun looks delarger treeless waste. Now and more convivial of the number repneighboring towns to pass away looking not disdainfully, the white







Secritics 1009 with wheels.

Irizona's forest trees it is the noblest. | liams, and two or three other places near Viewed at full maturity in its native haunts it is good to look upon; its flawless cylin-

drical trunk towering 150 feet into the crystal blue, its out-spreading top tossing, dancing, sighing gleefully in the amber sun light like a thing intoxicated with the nectar

Indigenous to about the same soil conditions and altitudinal limitations as the yellow pine, and ranking next in importance for their timber in the order named, are the Douglas fir, Englemann spruce and white fir. Their scarcity, however, makes them unappreciable factors in the trade in Arizona. By reason of the softness of their fiber or their desert or Alpine characteristics the which are utilized in some instances, are relatively unimportant from the lumberman's

An accurate estimate of the standing timber in Arizona is a very difficult matter to determine further than the fact that it es formidable proportions, running into billions of feet, board measure, worth in the various manner: in which it may be turned to account hundreds of millions of at hand, have been in operation for a num-ber of years and have, except possibly in one instances, depended largely on the national forests for their timber supply.

There being no navigable streams of any consequence in the forests of Arizona where the logs can be floated down to the mills at comparatively small expense, the lumber concerns must needs construct lines of rail and operate trains of their own into the sections to be logged, the daily capacities of the mills being such that less substantial means of transportation are inadequate. As a rule these roads extend several miles into the forest tapping the primeval sections. When these are sufficiently cut over the other trees named, excepting the limber or rack is taken up and put down elsewhere. Rocky Mountain white pine and the oak, At certain desirable locations along the the lumber camps are situated where the

No part of the lumberman's occupation is interesting and primitive perhaps than that of getting out the logs in the woods. A trip to one of the camps where this part of the business may be witnessed is a novel spectacle, especially so when one makes the trip on a logging train. The fell-

fell to the mailed hand of the lord of crea tion. And looking into these devastated areas, expanding by square miles each year, one faces the question what is man that the plant and animal life of the earth must needs vanish from his path like autumn leaves before the winter storms? Entering the wooded areas the beauty of the timbered mountain slopes intrudes itself on one in pleasing variation. A sensuous land it is indeed with its quaintly carved granite hills and mesas gashed at frequent intervals with canyons and gorges, the whole overspread with a mantle of forest. Here we skirt the base of a towering uplift, its summit crested with blue-green conifers silhouetted in serried ranks against a turquoise sky like so many spear-points. And then directly the road the arborescent life. The putterns up the dry bed of a canyon walled in mitted to cut only trees man with limestone cliffs, ascending quite regularly on either side in terraces, resembling, when viewed from afar, a gigantic stairway. Save for a sprinkle of stunted oak and quaking asp, the latter foregathering in clusters its leaves aflutter even when the air is stillest, the gorge is treeless. Underfoot there is a velvety coating of grasses Presently the canyon widens to a valley

a busy place, logging under the mail able conditions being a stress tion, requiring great physical s endurance. The lumber jacks an a stalwart lot, largely of Se traction, with a sprinkling of Irial and American among the Bu the most part pronounced M

limb and deep of chest. Around the camp the h trees goes on apace but back of well-defined plan looking to the of the forest, a goodly m vigorous young growths bel and protect the cut-over cases this amounts to oneest Service officer having the and in some instances must timber and inferior trees of able species. Ordinarily, plethoric abundance of all extends to a diameter limit the stumps not exceeding a leen-inches above the ground serviceably sound the who

CLEVER

er evening four moonlit stree Like the strain o of her brighten John Kelley, in golden butte sheen of her se and flooded sugar; and he every lithogr d with rage. in the subject him and part and in

Illustr

pending upon
It must be
tinge of sadne

eld monarchs of a thing of b

A journey a aking of star

paratory to

ed, an advi

circumstance

LACK-HAI

e in its si

gal man;

as only Irishmer

This enmity, h ir families. d daughter of l

in the gurrul, J father is an out ir hitch up wi do, 'twill be with one morning, 't thy seemed the diar missive. It is the said with the said with the said with the said real this.

It read as follo at your brick be neery store is loo is, three-quarters authorized surveyor the matter are official intention to build of re, he desires y hove that part of you have that part of you have of \$2000. Vet Cartin & Lawler, Att "Divil a cint will I mared Kelley. "The John knitted his branch of the rman mother. d. Another si and his measurement statement in the att Kelley building was, i over on Casey's groo sad son discussed the shis points of view, cured expert legal add he no way out

long and costly legs any \$2000. "Well," concluded

an exten-

d rarefied

you speed red alales,

ngine an-

which con

structures

all built of ntial bu

ace at best while the being cut s character

employed their being rehadowing

the solemn

norning the of destruction on a lid then the epair to the ty the time, thile, on the

mp such as this

the most favor-

renuous occupi

ks are, as a rule

Scandinavian es-

of Irish, German

number, but for

blonds streng of

arvesting of the

ck of it there is a to the perpetity mber of the most sinc left to reced

areas. In

must be confessed, that there is a of sadness in the destruction of the archs of the forest. The spoliation of beauty, even though necessary,

s a melancholy spectacle. the various steps involved in the of standing timber into logs and the of their removal to the line of rall shipment to the mills.

ral inclination of the tree to be an advantage not always adaptable ces, is at first carefully noted, the desire to have it fall clear of its and on level ground in order to cessary injury to the bole and and teams. The most consummate skill

and adroitness is often requisite on the part | skin. Finally the great tree trembles like of the loggers to bring this to pass where the trunk inclines away from the felling lo-

A favorable site determined on, the tree is gashed deeply with an ax on the side facing that space, thus breaking the fiber and augmenting the proneness to gravitate in the way desired. The saw, especially designed for timber cutting, being six feet in length with handles attached to each end, is then brought to bear on the side opposite the gashed incision, the line of cleavage being directed so as to unite with the opening made with the ax. In the hands of the logers the saw bites into the living tree with avidity, ejecting at each stroke a spray of Deftly the hardy young Norse men bend to their task, the open shirt front disclosing the bulging neck veins and the play of the powerful muscles under the satin | derived from their use is that greater loads

an animal wounded unto death; then, as it sensing its doom, wobbling uncertainly for a minute, falls with a mighty crash to the ground, severed branches and debris re bounding into the air from the impact. Once down it is cleared of limbs and cut into logi which are transported to the railway in wagons, with the "wheels" or by means of the "skidder," the last named consisting of a cable 500 feet in length, one end of which is attached to a windlass operated by means of a steam engine, the outer, free end being hitched to the log, which is slowly dragged to the desired location at the railway line as the cable is taken in on the revolving spindle. The wheels consist of two great circular frames made to revolve on an axis being drawn by horses with the log sus-pended underneath. The chief advantage

can be hauled and that the loading and ur loading is more quickly and easily done. Wagons are used when neither of the other methods for various reasons is feasible. Once delivered at the logging railroad the logs are placed aboard cars with a steam loader, the task being done more readily than is otherwise possible. Following their delivery at the mills the logs are quickly sawed into lumber. The mills are well equipped with the latest machinery, the larger ones having an approximate daily out-put of 200,000 feet. All classes of lumber are manufactured, from lath to heavy construction timbers, the odds and ends being made into marketable by-products. In 1911, ecording to a preliminary statement issued by the Bureau of the Census on December 30, 1912, the mills of Arizona turned out 73, 130,000 feet of lumber, board measure, the output having nearly doubled since 1908.

A Half Inch Over. By Percival J. Cooney.

CLEVER JOHN KELLEY.

Black-HAIRED was Casey, the Done-sal man; red-haired was Kelley, the konian-and they hated each other saly irishmen can hate. It was a hate, pathetic in its unreasoning fury, and

his enmity, however, did not extend to At least, it did not include y's son, John, and Julia, the 20-year of Philip Casey. Many a sumchief of Philip Casey. Man, a sening found them, arm in arm, in ilt streets of the quiet little town. he the strain of sweet music, the thought her brightened the prosaic duties of lev. in his father's grocery store. butter paled, as he mused on sen of her fair hair; her sweetness and flooded his soul, with every scoop ar; and he gazed in scorn and pity lithographed maiden, on peach as compared with mon case, as erior pulchritude.

or, when he first heard the his daughter's infatuation, More than once it had th rage. More than once it had subject of stormy interviews be him and Julia-interviews which by terminated in open defiance on et and in a whiriwind of profanity reats from the father. Neither did approve of his son's choice. But he ore diplomatic. "I've nawthin to say gurrul, Jawn," he remarked, "but r is an ould baste, and I hope ye'll the up with the Casey bunch. If all be without my consist." ut my consint."

ag, while opening his mail, He stared at it increduheaven's sake, Jawn, con pe!" he called to his son, who in the back of the shop. "Come at this. Is the ould divil crazy,

ak the letter and ran his eye over

at, Mr. Philip Casey, informs us r brick building, in which your re is located, is, on the south quarters of an inch over your d on ground owned by Mr. Casey. surveyor, and his findings in rare official. As it is Mr. Casey's build on his lot in the near m. he desires you to immediately re-that part of your building which is on sound, or indemnify him by the pay-is of \$2000. Very respectfully yours, is a Lawler, Attorneys."

a cint will I pay the ould gkunk!"

fley. "The nerve av the baste!" ch of the quiet impassiveness of an mother. But he was plainly Another surveyor was engaged. is the attorneys' letter. The theing was, indeed, nearly an inch Caser's ground. Though father d the matter from all posof view, and though they pro-

wall or go to law, if ye won't

"An the ould omadthawn is goin to build right next to us, too-a foine neighbor! the old man groaned.

The boy looked at his father fixedly. "Yes, I remember now. So his attorney said in his letter. Are you sure of it, or is he only throwing a bluff?"

"Divil a bluff-there's the brick piled up outside, beyant the sidewalk."

"Going to build, and right up against us, is he?" and John's face broke into a grin. Then to his father's amazement, he threw back his head and laughed—laughed until the tears rolled down his cheeks, and he leaned against the counter for support. "Look here, dad," he said, as he wiped his face, still red from his apparently senseless burst of hilarity, "what will you do if I figure out a way of giving Casey the worst of it on this deal? I've got a scheme, and it will work, I am sure of it."

'Oh, ye have, have ye? And you think ye can bate Casey?" the old man responded, somewhat scornfully. "Well, look here, Jawn, if ye do, ye can have anythin', in

"Will you give your consent to my marrying Julia Casey, if the thing goes

Kelley's face changed, and he silently busied himself with filling his pipe. As the first smoke wreaths mounted slowly upwards, he sighed. "Tis a harrud price—lad—a harrud price—marry Casey's daughter-h-m-m-m

John waited silently, his face calm, but his heart beating wildly. Suddenly the old man chuckled. "Twudn't be so bad. Bate him out at his own game and thin take his daughter from him. Ye say the gurrul is

"Yes."

Thin, be Jiminy, go to ut, lad, and may luck go with you! But how in the name of Sam Hill are ye goin' to do ut?"

"That is a secret, father—but this much, will say, I am goin to cut down the wall." The afternoon following, passers-by stopped and stared in amazement at the south side of the Kelley block, mounted high on scaffolds, a half dozen masons, armed with mallets and cold were busy chipping off the entire face of the brick wall. The work was continued until the stone foundation was reached. And it, too, was cut off, until not an atom of brick or stone projected across the line of the property of Philip J. Casey.

The latter could not restrain his glee. Joyfully he spread the story of the three quarter inch, to every one on the street. Smiling with satisfaction, and speculating probable cost of the watched the masons from the other side of the street. And he was as good as his For, as soon as the cutting down was finished, construction on his own building began, and the new brick block, built up solidly against Kelley's scarred and mangled wall, was finished and occupied in a month.

Meanwhile, Kelley had grown impatient. Again and again he importuned his son to ext legal advice, there seemed to explain his plan. But the latter was obay out. They must either tear durate and insisted on more time. The
wall of their building, engage in costly legal controversy, or pay to his new block, John handed his father a -with your consent, of course," added John. baseball nine, a football eleven, two basletter, with the remark: "This goes to Mr. led John, at the end of Casey in the morning mail, father."

Wassions, "it is either cut Kelley read it aloud: Kelley read it aloud:

"It is with great regret that we are then silently wrote out the checks.

pay, father; and we are sure to lose, in the obliged to inform you that your brick building, in which your hardware business is located, is on the north side one half inch over your line, and on ground owned by the firm of John Kelley & Son. The fact has been ascertained by a legally author ized surveyor, and his finding in the mat-ter is official. We request that you at once remove the half inch of brick, between the two buildings, and which is or ground which belongs to us, or indemnify us by the payment of \$3000."

Kelley looked at his son uncomprehend-"But how-how did he come to do

"Simple enough. I cut the wall down not three-quarters of an inch, but one and a quarter inches, and Casey built right up against it—half an inch over our line. There were times when I was afraid he was not going to bite, but he did."

"W-o-o-o-ow!" yelled the old man.
"Glory be! But that's great! Good for ye, lad—ye're a chip av the ould block—ye
young divil—I'm proud av ye! W-o-o-w! And his corpulent figure shook with merriment. "We've got him now where the wool is short—only half an inch—but 'tis enough, And Casey," he gurgled, "wouldn't I loike to see his face whin he gits that

Casey was frantic. He refused to credit the statement contained in the letter. And again, to the amazement of the community, the surveyor and his assistants appeared on the scene, and his verdict sustained Kelley's contention. The latter lost no time in spreading the story. Everywhere Casey heard of it. The newspapers in the neighboring cities got hold of it, and made a feature story of it, with illustrations of Casey and the building. The town laughed at him, as it had grinned at Kelley a month ago. Every face he passed on the street seemed to bear an exasperating smirk; even the schoolboys yelled. "Half inch— half inch!" after his hurrying figure. He was a proud man. And to be the butt of all the jokers in town was more than he could stand. Beaten and burelleted could stand. Beaten and humiliated, he sought out Kelley. It was the first time in twenty years that the old enemies had met, face to face.

"John Kelley." he said, not without a certain amount of surly dignity. "I've come to settle up that half-inch business, if ye do the raysonable thing."

"I've named me price—\$3000—not wan cint less," snapped Kelley. His expression was defiant, but his eyes danced with suppressed merriment, as he looked at his son expectantly.

"Mr. Casey," said John, in his calm, even voice, "we are willing to make it \$2000, on one condition. It cost us something to cut down that wall, and our half-inch we value at \$1500. Make out a check to John Kelley & Son for \$500, and another for \$1500 to Mr. and Mrs. John Kelley, Jr. Otherwise, we will ask for damages.

"Mrs. John Kelley, Jr.-that's your wife —but ye're not married, at all—at all. What's that for, annyway?"

"To buy shoes for your grandchilther, ye ould fool!" chortled Kelley.

"Me grandchilther?" he gasped in won-

Casey's jaw fell. For fully a minute he ketball fives and three four-men bowling stared, with wide open eyes and mouth, at teams are among the tremendous possibili-

"Be good to her, John," he said gently, as he handed the slips of paper to the oung man, "she's all I've got."

The break in the old man's voice touched a responsive chord in Kelley's breast.

"Casey, we're a pair av ould fools, anny-

way-both av us. Shake, man, and for the kids' sake let bygones be bygones.'

Plain Talk Abroad.

Whatever the kinship of races may be there is a wide gulf between "Americans the European Point of View," which is the title of a very frank article written by Maurice F. Egan, Minister to Denmark, for the March Century. What would seem to be coarse if said in America, in plain English, except in the newspapers, says Mr. Egan, becomes an everyday statement when uttered in a European atmosphere and in very plain Danish or German or French. A young girl of position may not flirt openly in Europe for the simple reason that the relations between a young man and a young woman are supposed to be either one thing or the other, legitimate or illegitimate; there is no neutral ground, as with us, no romantic Platonism. The question of marriage is faced more openly than in our country, just as the whole sex question and the relation of the sexes to children is faced more frankly. A young girl who is engaged is not expected to believe that marriage means only a closer friendship. gestion that she may be a mother is not a matter either for smiles or for unnec blushes. She accepts the hope of the future naturally, and any false modesty on the sub ject would be looked on as prudish.

Wild Flowers of Bulgaria.

[Christian Science Monitor:] Bulgaria from a naturalist's point of view was an aspect of that country of which the audience at the Royal Horticultural Society in London were delighted to be reminded recently. Mr. Ball, the lecturer, spoke of the rose gardens in the valley sixty miles long, from which the world obtains its supply of attar of roses. He spoke of the picking of the roses before sunset, to prevent their losing half their fragrance. His chief theme was, however, of the wild flowers of Bulgaria, from the crocus growing in the bleak mountains around Sofia to the profuse geranium, much loved of the peasants. In the mountains right among the granite spurs he had found masses of gentian, of slender campanulas with bells all the way down their stems and of vivid forget-me-nots. There were also miniature rhododendrons with blooms of many shades. Philippolis, he said, was aftre with sumach, and in marshy meadows purple primulas grew in abund-

An Old-fashioned Family

[Lewiston Journal:] Mr. and Mrs. Napo leon Giroux of Waterville, Me., probably old the record in their State for ber of boys in their family. Last Saturday their twelfth male infant was ushered into the world. Both like boys as much as any father and mother do, but Mrs. Giroux misses the help that one or two grown-up daughters might give.

However, they are a happy family. the smiling faces of the father and son, and ties of this masculine family, and it may be that they will yet make Waterville famous.

[365]



ALTA

Today n 140,-em in

of et-

Angeles a \$30,-

Brief Anecdotes Gathered

Good Short Stories. .

· from Many Sources. Compiled for The Times.

T THE Suffrage portrait show at the A Glaenzer galleries in New York, John "I regarded the beautiful John Sloan told a story about the nude in through my glass. Her dress was auda-Glaenzer galleries in New York, John

"An old farmer and his wife," said Mr. Sloan, "once visited an exhibition where the nude predominated. They seemed a good deal impressed, they seemed almost stupefied, by all the white and gleaming pictures. As they left, I heard the old man say with a sigh:

Well, Hannah, I never expected to see as much as this for a quarter!"

Too Slow to Catch Up.

REGINALD VANDERBILT said at a pre-

"How interesting it would be if we could know how all these pretty weddings came about! Often, no doubt, the girls themselves brought them about—unless, in-deed, the man was too inordinately dense, like Travers.

"Travers met a pretty girl last winter in Bermuda. He danced with her at the Hamilton and Princess, he wheeled with her to Tom Moore's House for strawberries and ream, and he bathed with her in the pretty blue pool with its lining of azure tiles.

"But he didn't propose. Was he too bashful? The girl, at any rate, one afternoon in a tea garden, offered to read his future, and, holding his big brown hand in her slim white one, she murmured, as her finger moved delicately across his palm:

This line indicates that before you lies

"She paused, with downcast eyes. But nothing followed. The young man sat beside her, grinning sheepishly. Her lip curled in disdain, and she added, in a clear,

"'But this other line indicates that you'll never overtake that future. You're too

Hopeful of Winning.

A SENSE of humor is a fine possession. With some men, however, it goes to

extremes—to ghastly extremes."

The scene was the Economic Club's dinner at the Hotel Astor in New York. The speaker, Mayor Hunt of Cincinnati, con-

"I used to know in Horace Annesley a man with this excessive sense of humor. Horace said to me one morning with ghou!ish laugh:

T've got the greatest joke to tell you!' "Well, what is it? said I.

"You know,' said Horace, 'that I was examined and passed for life insurance last Well-ha, ha, ha!-I've been to consult a specialist this morning, and he tells me I've got an incurable disease. He gives me just one year. Ha, ha, ha!'"

The Rich Man Speaks.

OTTO KAHN, returning from Europe on the Kaiser Wilhelm II, praised the music and the drama in which he had participated in his travels.

"It is a great privilege," he said, "to go abroad from time to time. The poor, who cannot enjoy this privilege, are to be

I, you know, am not in the same class as the broker who said:

"The poor are to be envied. Poverty is

'Goodness!' exclaimed a listener, re-

spectfully, 'I didn't know you were as rich as all that!'"

A Peril of Dress.

THE immorality of French fashions was being discussed at a tea in Denver. The new idea of American fashions for Ameri- stumble on discord. can women was being praised. The Rev. Aipheus C. Karr then said:

"It is time that we removed our women from the peril of French fashions, with their suggestive lines. I attended the opera last year during the Easter holidays. My companion pointed out to me a young matron blazing with diamonds, and he said:

"I regarded the beautiful young woman Rank Abuse cious. I said drity:

"'She must take after her father, then. Her gown, I see, is held up by one strap."

Ready to Hein.

J. DREXEL BIDDLE, the chief of the es, was condemning in Philadelphia a I'm not like the poker player. charity society that spent more of its income in ferreting out fake than in relieving genuine distress.

There's not much help in such a charity as that," said Mr. Drexel Biddle. "It reminds me of the woman at whose door a tramp knocked on a bitter March day.

"The tramp was miserably clad, and un-der the beating of the terrible March winds the poor fellow was blue and shivering with

"'Lady,' he gasped, 'I've hardly got a rag to my back. Can you help me?

"'Why, certainly! There's my rag bag behind the door,' the lady answered calmly. 'Help yourself.' "

A Change of Mind Afterward.

M ISS HELEN GOULD—now that she is Mrs. . Finley J. Shepard—may some times think, perhaps, of an Easter party that she once gave to some poor little girls at her country house at Irvington.

At this party Miss Gould showed her juvenile guests the treasures of her hou her pictures, her tapestries, her carved Italian chests, her rare books. She al showed them a beautiful statue, saying:

"And here, my dears, is a statue of Minerva-a modern French masterpiece."

'Was Minerva married?" a little girl

"No, my child," Miss Gould answered. 'Minerva was the goddess of wisdom.'

AT A ST. PATRICK'S DAY dinner in Philadelphia, T. A. Daly, the Irish poet, condemned the opposition that Ulster is

"These Ulstermen, with their silly talk about secession and civil war," said Mr. Daly, "are ridiculous. They are all alike all like that ridiculous old Ulsterman who, at one of their recent demonstrations in

Belfast, shouted from the platform:
"Til shed the very last drop of my blood in defense of Unionism—the same as I did, over forty years ago, in defense of the

Over an Easter Hat.

W ILLIAM FAVERSHAM was talking modestly about an article on women's Easter dress that he had written.

"If the article made a hit," he said, "It was because I wrote it calmly, without heat or rancor. I didn't treat this important subject like Spratt.

know, said to his book-"Spratt, you 'My wife brought home a new Easter hat last evening-one mass of yellow

paradise plumes-ninety-seven plunks "'How'd you like it?" asked the book-

"'Oh, I just raved over it,' said Spratt."

What's the Use.

PROVOST SMITH of the University of Pennsylvania interrupted with a story, at the recent alumni convention in New York, an argument that threatened to grow

"New, gentlemen," he said, "abandon that subject, please. We desire harmon" here. Let us not, then, like the Smitherses,

"Mrs. Smithers, reading her Bulletin bere the fire. I

"'George, dear, if we were both young and single again, would you still choose me

for your helpmate?'
"'Now, my love,' the husband murmured absently from behind the market re-'That is old Gobsa Golde's daughter, the ports, 'what's the use of trying to start a

countess. I knew her father when he went row just when we've settled down to enjoy about with his pants held up by one sus-

BRICK house was sent from Savannah A to Chicago by parcel post for the clayproducts exposition.

W. H. Bourne, the originator of this novel scheme, said recently: "As only one brick at a time was sent—there were 25,000 in all—no abuse of the parcel post ensued. No, no; great chain of Drexel Biddle Bible I'd never think of abusing the parcel post.

"A judge, you know, was inveigled into a game of poker on a P.D.Q. train. He won \$40. His opponent then said:
"I can't pay you now. But just give me

your card. I'll mail you a check." "So the judge gave the man his card, and

two or three weeks went by, and then he received a letter from a lawyer saying:
"'Sir: The P.D.Q. Railroad instructs

me to inform you that, if you do not send by return the money for your fare as prom-ised, immediate proceedings will be taken."

The Hotel Spirit.

AT A DINNER given in New York by the Greeters, an organization of hotel men, T. C. Breslin of the Plaza said:

"The hotel of the first class abhors niggardliness as nature abhors a vacuum. lavish generosity is the keynote of the firstclass New York hotel.

"We are not like Cornelius Husk," Mr. Breslin continued. "Old Corn Husk, you know, saw his boy the other day carrying the thermometer from the kitchen out into

the yard.
"'Watcha doin' wi' thet thar thermou ter, boy?' he asked.

'I wanter git the difference in tempe cher, pop, betwixt inside and outside," the son answered.

Wall, quit it,' snapped old Corn Husk. 'Keepin' the mercury runnin' up and down the tube like that, fust thing ye know the durn thing'll be worn out, and long'll go 25 cents for another thermometer.'"

MRS. STUYVESANT FISH, at one of her splendid dinners in New York, said of an argument on art:

"We must not look at art too narrowly. We must not be like the famous London wigmaker of Wardour street.

This wigmaker attended a very wor ful first night of Tree's. Tree said to him

after the performance:
"Glad you liked it, my boy. It's a fine

"'It's magnificent,' the other answered.
'I couldn't detect a joint between a wig and a forehead anywhere."

His Want Mistaken.

W OMEN work hard enough to vote,

The speaker, Dr. Anna Howard Shaw, was addressing an audience of New York busi-ness men. She continued, smiling:

"A bachelor advertised for a maid to de general housework. An applicant pre-sented herself. The bachelor said:

Your duties would be washing and iron ing, shopping and housework. You'd look after my clothes, sew on buttons, clean my shoes, darn and so forth. Your hours would be reasonable—breakfast at 6:30, and you'd be done every evening at 9 or 10, except when I entertain the lodge. Then, I admit, you'd be kept up rather late, ccoking crabs and lobsters, serving ice cream

'Hold on, there, mister!' said the appli-'Well, what is it?'

"'Hold on, there, mister, she grimly re-peated. 'You don't want no servant. You want a wife.'"

The Train Through Arkansas

N THE hill country of Arkansas, where I modern civilization is slow to penetrate, the invasion of the iron horse creates considerable awe among the natives.

Roscoe had never seen a railroad train on it!"

threshing machine in a valley when ness was occasionally broken by the der of a train.

One day he appro-neked for his "time." asked for his "time." The box, belt of help, expostulated with his

"Nope. The job's all righ

"Don't you like the grub?"
"Yes, the grub's all right. It like that there train. Why, it is should come through hyar si it'd wipe out this whole blame

Her Dear Thoughts.

CAPT. TURNER of the Ma

"I once overheard a bride an talking," he begah. "The brid tenderly: 'A penny for your

"'A penny?' she replied | Well, they'll cost you just a hinking of the Callot Easter as ing to order the minute we

AT AN Easter breakfast & feller, Jr., once said:
"The road to success is es

Mr. Rockefeller, with a m Mr. Rockefeller, with a smile, a Easter egg. "But," he added " member that a hen on an egg of perseveres."

[Jewelers' Circular:] the Father of his Country, but P

If you must get there, rather rise mule that will carry you that a horse that will throw you. It is a historical fact that Lot u

not turn to salt until she

Ever hear how Bill Th when his pup got her head a pitcher? No? Well, there's a many Bill cut off the pup's head to be pitcher, then had to break the pine get the pup's head out.

There are jewalers.

There are jewelers who doney by not advertising; ave waited long enough to have waited long enough of such saving, there's n

of sich saving, testes a stock fit to advertise.

In one of the back streets in Pales is a litle jewelry store which is more progress—witness this incident:

"What's the price of sind to the price o

"Dwendy-fife cends."
"What! Why, how's that! lare you told my son they were a delar"
"Yaw, dat is so. Listen: You self frien', so I tol' you. Yen I hat self him for yon tollar. Now I satisful Leells him for 25 cents. Det min rebutation for cheabness, and I self noddings!"

My German Triend is a manual party of the control of the contr

My German friend is a !

46 W HAT is it, baby?" and as Georgie shook his siblond curls impatiently. "Ny gettin' in my eyes!" was the u

Jimmie-boy was disc roudly assuming his first in uit. "No," corrected method amed an article of appe mie; remember to say to big boy now." A little la ing the interior of the big covered some upfamiliar details

mother to 2-year-old 3 to bring you a little new play with." "Little new May delightedly, "an' I ou a

Testerday the

strate

e corner stu tails of his fire and took tit. Last Wedne e Greek floris re his shop a d to the three There's a new delivery wa has struck ou painter is le a new delica he'll be an e An ex-peddler ly plans tom n-dollar hote es president o what do you or done! How ressed? W1

Largest Seis IN THE AMERIC OF NATURAL By Robert H

largest and m

mph ever built wa

months ago for the ajural History, New it was installed it in Alaska, 3100 merdinary sensitives to of the earth.

bee are several kind

betraments for dete

the passage through

st which are cause of the earth. see which are causes whose results are sufficiently but all surfacelple of action in of a weight freely in above the earth see beneath the weight it is called, the earth and farth without on the see in the see

own plane of oscillar surface of the earth. of the masses. the masses, along to move, are at right, one lying true east to lying true east to lying true north and make motion between the masses and loss and loss are lying true and lying true north and lying true north and lying true north and lying true north and lying true lying tr motion between to a is what is rec-means of a stylus the surface of smool and since since of smool are slowly under it. Inch stylus is co you as by means of a mas in the center strip of recording smplack and then p which are rotated a silv clockwork med

[366]

Times

ou and Some Real Americans. By Herbert Kaufman.

of his first real estate ven-d took title to his new home.

Wednesday Demetreios, Grek florist, bought the flat shop and became landthe three families upstairs. se's a new boy on the grois struck out for himself; the inter is lettering his name delicatessen, and herea peddler and his architect in plans tomorrow for a half-dollar hotel; a farm boy bepresident of an automobile

on April first.

father? Tut, tut, tut-it isn't the 'fault of the times.'

If the world were a harder world if there were fewer chances-if success is more difficult today than in the past—uneducated immigrants, untrained country boys, sons of laborers and children of paupers could not buy real estate and conduct department stores and to do something. manage corporations.

Go to any medical school and note the earnest, dogged young men who have scrimped and saved from their puny pay envelopes until they collected the price of freedom from the thrall of stock room and counter and machine shop.

They're denying themselves a How far have you paltry pleasure or so-eating and

the Italian bootblack man of the two-you or your to stand the gaff for a while earn- vitality by such as you are countering the right to rise to their possibilities; poring over law books after hours; studying chemistry; experimenting with electricity; living constantly within their wages-translating every possible penny and nickel and dime into a text-book or a lecture course or a tool or test tube determined to be somebody and

> These men are real Americans Theirs is the type that dared and did, through the hundred glorious years in which a puny colony grew into the master nation.

It is by them that the fires of imagination are kept burning.

It is by them that new dreams are flung at tomorrow.

It is by them that the reckless ex-Who's the better sleeping a little less than you-glad penditures of time and money and the man below and try for it.

acted and a normal balance maintained in the life of the republic.

Every opportunity which they seize, every step of advancement which they take, every profit which they make, every success which they realize, lay within your possibilities.

Handicapped by foreign birthby ignorance-by inferior physiques, they shame you, the native born, with your heritage of breed and education, with the memory of a thousand splendid yesterdays to inspire and guide you.

Now your children scoff at their sons and daughters—take care that tomorrow they do not serve them.

Wake up! Compete! Don't cry for a chance. Take pattern from

rgest Seismograph. THE AMERICAN MUSEUM W NATURAL HISTORY. lu Robert H. Moulton.

by Robert H. Moutton.

In the street and most delicate seismodulers built was completed a few sales are for the American Museum and History, New York. A few days it as installed it recorded an earth-in Alaska, 2100 miles away. The days sensitiveness of the instrument that it is affected by heavy all even wave-beats on the sea and of which cause pressure on the

e of the earth.

In separeral kinds of seismographs means for detecting and registertensage through the earth of the sidth are caused by the disturbates results are familiarly known equals, but all make use of the passign of action—namely, the infa wight freely suspended or suptiare the earth. When a shock along the weight or "steady mass," it asked the weight or "steady mass," ed, the earth tends to vibrate a firmly comented to the solid the building. The pier, fur-estirsly free from contact with or its floors, so that no local the transmitted to the delicate

testy masses are of iron and less dy masses are of iron and lead approximately 1000 pounds each. mpeaded in such a manner that is berisantal pendulums, so that line of oscillation is tangent to be of the earth. The horizontal is masses, along which they are set, are at right angles to each bing true east and west and the time north and south. The diffusion between the earth and the is what is recorded and measure of a stylus that rests lightly scrince of smoked paper which dayly under it, making a white a tylus is connected with its is means of a system of levers in the center of the pendulum. of recording paper is coated that and then put over a pair of the are rotated at a uniform rate nie of half an inch per min signing of each minute the break thus made conds and therefore is of an inch long and the enable an observer to fee time when any sed under the stylus. enable an observe.



General view of the Seismograph.



Sharing smaked paper on which a needle or stylus records earth vibrations.

actual movement of the earth that may be obtained and the greater the degree of sensitiveness of the whole apparatus. The selamograph at the Museum is arranged sensitiveness of the whole apparatus. The seismograph at the Museum is arranged to record a magnification of 150-fold, so that if the recording needle swings one and one-half inch, the actual movement of an earth-particle is one-hundredth of an inch, provided that the direction of wave motion be either north-south or east-west. Waves whose direction lies between these points of the compass produce effects on the needles which can be calculated on the parallelogram of forces in physics. Thus the direction from which the waves come can be calculated. the waves come can be calculated.

How the Seminoles Were Saved. [Christian Herald:] In the year 1906 Dr. W. J. Godden, an Englisman by birth but W. J. Godden, an Englisman by birth but Floridian by several years' adoption, was installed at Glade Cross in the Florida Ever-glades as medical missionary. Before the doctor had been here many months he had his endurance and zeal in the cause put to severe test. An epidemic of measles with attendant pneumonia sent a great number of the Indians to the mission at one time. a number far in excess of hospital capacity, equipment or service.

In this epidemic the doctor treated

twenty-seven of the pneumonia cases, and out of all there were but two deaths, both directly attributable to the carelessness of the patients themselves. Through the long and severe ordeal the doctor was cook, washerwoman and seamstress, as well as attentive physician and devout missionary. But it marked a crisis, even an epoch, this little period of peculiar developm nts. One

nay yet prove that they saved an historic racial remnant from impending extinction.

Since that time of peril, sickness and death, and unremitting devotion, the Seminoles have given their absolute confidence to this medical missionary. In witness of the great moral conquest, note this peculiar tribal enactment of June, 1908. At that time, the Seminole Shot-ca-taw, or green corn dance, was held, the most important of their yearly feativals, marked also be the of their yearly festivals, marked also by the annual council of the tribe. Here the chiefs assembled around the council fire in solemn conclave, passed a remarkable decree, lift-ing the immemorial inhibition, which for-bade their people to receive instruction in the white man's way or religion. One of the leading braves was ordered to proceed as a messenger of state to Glade Cross, conveying the tidings that this ban was formally removed, and the Seminoles might hence forth hear the gospel and receive baptism if

Since that time a few converts have been baptized, notable men of the tribe in each case, and numbers have come in from the Glade coverts to gather about the wilder ness cross and listen with earnest attention to the psalm, prayer, litany and sermon They are singularly devoted to music an have learned to join in many of the hymns which Dr. Godden accompanies on the little

Paris Bird Market.

[New York Sun:] The warm, ple undays in which Paris has been resuccess than it usually is at this season of the year.

As a rule the Parisian buys his bird pets I am a guest that comes and got in the spring and summer and the poor caged things linger about a year, then to the I give to Man the love of Life pair of stout hands, one alert, intelligent caged things linger about a year, then to the I and trained mind, and backing all one slacere grief of the entire family they pine heroic soul, saved the day, and the issue away and die. When that happens other [367]

birds are bought to fill the empty cages. This winter the market has been crowded with purchasers all the time. It is held from 12 to 4, in the broad open space on the le de Cite, between the Tribunal and the Hotel Dieu. There are thousands of cheer-ful, chirping canaries and parokeets, and there are tiny Java sparrows, waxbills and an endless variety of other birds, as well as plenty of ordinary barnyard fowls. There are also a few fat puppies, rabbits and kit-

A curious feature of the market is the nethod adopted to take home one's acquisitions in live stock. Cages and boxes are too expensive, so the majority of buyers tuck their purchases of struggling birds in paper bags.

The Maples.

The maples loom against the winter sky; Gaunt as the limbs of age their branch

Against the wind, and grievously complain In tones that in the winter silence die. Their gala gowns of autumn fading lie Beneath the snow, or down the drifted

Are upward thrown by gusts to show he

Is pride of fashion swiftly passing by.

Gray and forlorn, they gaze across the land For vanished friends of summer's golder

days.
Still sighing for the songbirds' gypsy band
To sing at dusk sweet vesper virelays;
Yet soon shall they in robes of beauty stand When pipes of spring go lilting down the

[Arthur Wallace Peach, in New York Sun

Inspiration.

I show men things they do not see, So oft they pass them by; And some have found new things to love, New splendors in the sky.

I pull the veil from Mystery, And show her cynic's smile; len look a foolish look, and feel They knew her all the while.

I give a fouth the power to tell Old lore that is like new; The wise men wag their heads and frown And know his words are true.

A beggar played his violin Where wind folk sob and sing; whispered to his heart, and now He plays before the king.

The crowd saw but the parts of steel Piled high before their eyes He saw his tower rise.

Or else I break his heart.

-[Glenn Ward Dresbach, in Ainslee's.

15



Mustra

The Old "Warrior-"

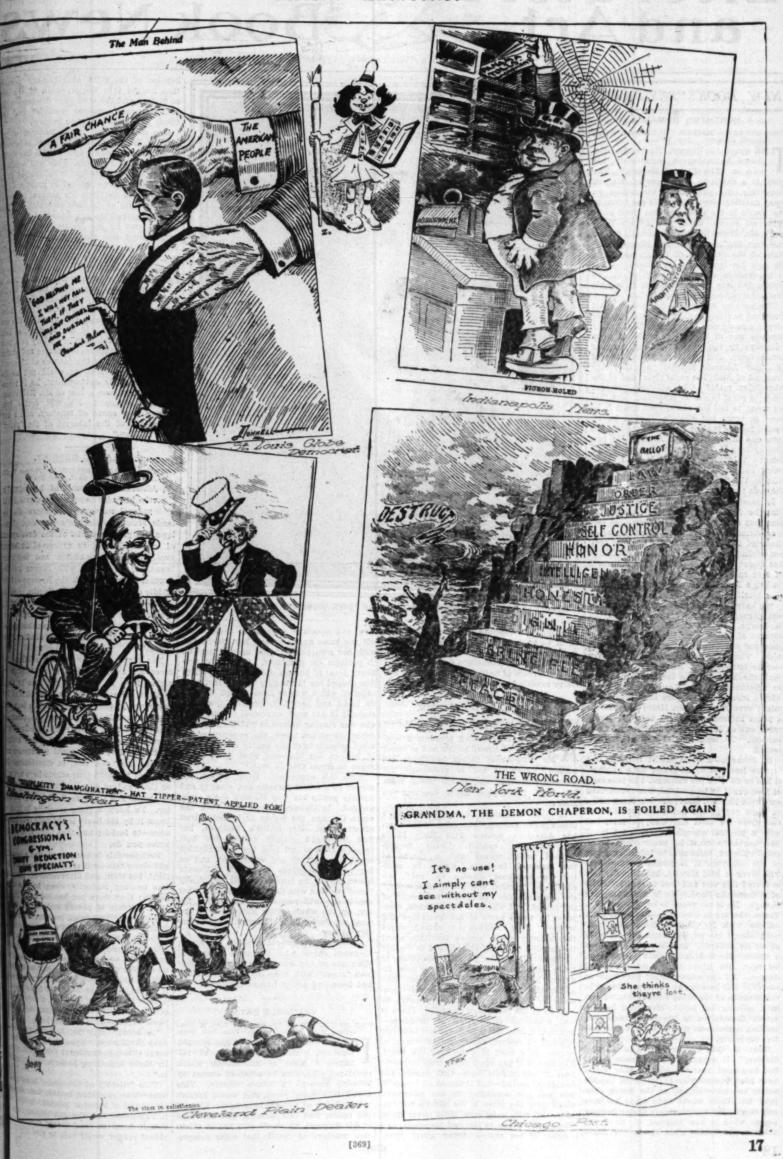


At the great ship building plant at Long Beach to be rejuvenated after many years of servine.

The only wearing parts, other than deall guesline engines, are the motor guebrushes, which are made much larger Limes

service.

Recent Cartoons.



New Books Book News Literatures and Art

IMPARTIAL REVIEWS B/ WIL LARD HUNTINGTON WRIGHT.

NEW BOOKS REVIEWED.

A NORTHERN ROMANCE.

THE ETERNAL MAIDEN. By Everett Harr Mitchell Kennerley, New York.

HE prose of Everett Harre fits the theme he makes so wondrously his own in "The Eternal Maiden." The ovel is a credit to the genius of Mitchell Cennerley, the publisher who makes so nany dazzling discoveries. We are taken to he Arctic in the plot unfolding itself amid perpetual snows, under the Aurora Bore ilist Mr. Harre knows his Arctic, for he ias been the interpreter and literary asso iate of the invaders of the frozen north. ie gets his local color legitimately. This 3 his maiden essay in the art of writing iction, but one suspects that it is not his irst achievement as a prose stylist.

The heroine cannot be considered apart rom her environment. She is the spirit of ove in a sense new to romance. Her beauty eminds one of the effect produced upon oleridge by the woman wailing for her emon lover. Did Mr. Harre dream the plot "The Eternal Maiden" as Coleridge treamed of Alph, the royal river, and of the abyssinian maid? The episodes we are made to revel in are as fantastic. Not that we mean to tell the story, even could it be Jone in prose not Harre's. Let it be reealed merely that no love was ever like the ove one thrills to in the Arctic. No pasdon arrives at its climax with a more inoffensive voluptuousness. It is as if Cleopatra had transported her soul from the Nile to the floes and caught the iciness of the pale peaks.

Is passion then a thing of environ ilke the fauna and the flora? Would the emotions of Semiramis cool themselves into sentiment so ethereal and so satisfying as those of the eternal maiden? She is very convincing, at any rate. Perhaps Mr. Harre has discovered a new continent in the world of love and is telling his own epic. If so, he has a boundless capacity for the pass

We have referred to his prose. It reminds one through its sheer color, of a Turne landscape. It is a stream upon the swift current of which hero, heroine, theme, epi-sode and climax are borne like vessels in a flood. The phenomena are on a scale of that errific impetuosity. He had to strive for such effects because he dealt with a passion so monumental. His Arctic maiden loved with a love that was more than love. One might even say that Mr. Harre has written a poem instead of a novel, only his words carry one on their h current. To read him is like getting ar-

If detraction's voice might indicate one feature less worthy of praise than another, it has to do with the dialogue. The language of love ought to be poetical, but did heroine ever talk like Mr. Harre's? We think not at least not in the north temperate zone One lives for love, one dies for love, but who is poetical enough to freeze for love! The sensation must be experienced to be quite believed, although, to judge from one of the chapters, it is wholly exhibitanting. The lover is half Hamlet, half Romeo. He is tossed this way and that upon the billo of a moonlike flood. He is not masculine anough. He is too prone to heroine warship Those who are in love themselves may syn pathize with Mr. Harre's hero, they ma even accept his terrible name for the sake of all he suffered. In the end he inspires a doubt. He was colder than the climate, we fear. He joined in too many ethereal dances. All the snows about him were so eternal. But he steeped his spirit always in the essence of the most soulful love. Love, love, nothing but love! Here and herein drown themselves in oceans of their own melting tenderness, and do it with such perfect propriety.

That is the wonder of "The Eternal Maiden." It suggests that if these things had happened near the equator they would have been compromising. But even Sappl would not have burned at the North Pole How Mr. Harre would have made her love ows the feminine temperament when it has stooped to love. He when she is most maid-



ROBERT HERRICK, AUTHOR OF "ONE WOMAN'S LIFE."

all of us to love or to be loved as this Arctic maiden of his was loved, but no one can make her acquaintance without longing for the rapture of such things. Love, as Mr.

S USUAL Mr. Herrick presents a serious study of American life and as usual A his seriousness rather handicaps his fiction. Types are apt to preoccupy the cloistered novelist and if his thesis rides him hard, the typical easily becomes the

In "One Woman's Life" Mr. Herrick's thesis is the defective education of the average American woman was the star exhibit. American woman with Milly Ridge Milly supple mented public school with a course at the Ashland Institute, where in addi-tion to handbook classes in "art," sci-ence" and "mental and moral philosophy," she acquired the "formative influence" of the school. "It was of a poetic shade, composed in equal parts of art, literature and religion. Milly absorbed it at church, where the minister spoke almost tearfully about the mission of young womanhood to elevate the ideals of the race, or more colloquially in Bible class as the duty of being a good in-duence in life, especially men's lives. She got it also in what books she read—especially in Tennyson, and in every novel, as well as in the few plays she saw. There it was embodied as Woman of Romance—sublime, divine, mysterious, with a heavenly lime, divin mission, to reform, ennoble, uplift-men, of course—in a word to make over the world. The idea of it had come down from the darkness of the middle ages—that smelly and henighted period-had inflamed all romance and was now spreading its last miasmatic touch over the close of the nineteenth century. All this, to be sure, Milly never knew. She merely began to feel self-conscious, as a ember of her sex-a being apart from

enly, most susceptible. It is not given to all of us to love or to be loved as this out the same appetites and low ideals, and with her own peculiar and sacred function to perform for humanity. Ordinarily, this heavy ideal of her sex did not burden Milly, She obeyed her theroughly healthy instincts, chief of which was to have a good time, to be loved and petted by people. But occasionally in her more emotional moods, when she was singing hymns or watching the small depart in golden mists, she experienced exdepart in golden mists, she experie alted sensations of the beauty and th of life-of her life-and what it all m mean to Some One (a man.)"

With this equipment, Milly begins her career as a social parasite and steadily and naively grafts her way through early wom-In Chicago, Paris, New York and again Chicago, she leaves an imposing trail of wreckage. Her father's business, her first husband's artistic career, her best friend's savings, all feed her inexhaustible irrend's savings, all feed her inexhaustible craving for luxury and excitement, and on her second marriage to a rich California lemon-grower we leave this still technically "good" woman with the conviction that what she is she will remain. A convincing figure, on the whole, Milly Ridge, one of the most convincing in Mr. Herrick's now extension. sive gallery.

Of the other characters, which are many, I cannot speak with the same assurance With one or two exceptions they are Ame With one or two exceptions they are American "types" with little suggestion of blood and bone and active human passic

VALUABLE DATA

THE EVOLUTION OF STATES. By John M. Rob-N THIS work Mr. Robertson has brought together within the compan of 487 pages, a mass of information which could not otherwise be obtained except by laboring through a whole library. would take many years, and would involve a knowledge of several languages. Even if the reader had this training and this time at his disposal, he would still fail to attain that mastery of detail, that clear compre-

hension of the total evolution

hension of the total evolutionary pro-that insight into the meaning of the of of history and the laws they disclose wh Mr. Robertson's unique analytic and a thetic gifts enable him to bestow. One of the most useful features of a book is that it gives the fullest referen-to all the authorities upon when the aut-has drawn for his facts. This will comm-the work to the student who desires is vestigate any given period in greater for te any given period in grea and will also convince the general resisted the reliability of the data on which he had

the reliability of the data on which he erison's judgments are based.

This book of Mr. Robertson's female proof that the study of the parties of the spirit of social science in so when it of its interest. On the contrary, it of its interest of its in or as the record of the careers of kings as soldiers whose motives could not be a covered in their environment, he is re-mended to peruse a few of Mr. Roberts huninous chapters. He will derive in them a new sense of mastery, and a se-realization of the interest of the "manded of Man."

CLASSIC REPRINT.

HIPTORY OF LITERATURE. By Then

ARLYLE'S "History of La the book for anyone who we general survey of literature tends almost to Carlyle's own day, has lows the great current of the devices of human thought as expressed in least branches; so begins with Ho branches; so begins with Hou Greeks, passes through the Rom middle ages, and ends with Goel style—for Carlyle only spoke i preservation came through a very simple, clear and strong, distinctly individual as the fa lyle

The more pe tures are two: Carlyle s rather feels it, not as a ; distinct from life, but as preserved in the vividest pe perhaps this depends on looks with such a marve sympathy of view upon that they lose their usua says not so much that other or that readers do not already brightens and freshens the ter. To know a thing me know it by the heart is the o edge-to feel it; and that C make you do.

Perhaps this is bec and came into no literary called right, but went and discovered a was nearing maturity when he things; they were not handed mere matters of course and h understood. You could imagin dous vitality the world's have for a full grown, fine-Mars, dropped upon earth knowledge of it—how much would feel that literature it it would all be to him! It degree to Carlyle; and not a medicached matter, like astronomy itself expressed in another form.

says deep meditation. Upon the seem queer, insignificant th

book—was published in 1873 fer shorthand of lectures delivered in it has never had the full population it deserves—and indeed this vidual reader would help to give it

provided we deal with hi is growing years It has been my pu a practical plan f bey, and to place rather than some for such complete Prof. McKeever

> ing: the fourth, the afth, Service these he discusses Prof. McKeever is author of "Far is created a grea has been frequent nost valuable boo ever published. In ng to do for ctive of his en

parts, the first, In-

Mustra

FRAINING THE Keever. The IT RAIN th part of Dr. Willi

Training the hith in the consistency all satural-born bis says in his pref

within his b

nality, necessa citizen of gre

such as it call

is the face of tr

sympathy and h th others, and

the Ruler of all l

rought into the

does not ca

bilities of

BOOL

en Norris's lrby" has gone etty positive evide netions of short stor Irs. Norris's book h a few weeks. Coinc ing is also the repr fm novel, "Mother." Other new edition Gaid," by James Cautney's "The Coi

Houghton Mifflin (
flowing publication
sturer," by Anna Co
arch's Way," by H
inopah, the Indian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Way," by H
inopah, the Indian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Marian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Marian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Marian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Marian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Marian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Marian I
huitz; "The Drift
of Flowing Anna Co
arch's Marian I
huitz
of Flowing Anna Co al Elmer More; " w Order," by Georg seases," by Dr. Wo Making of Moder

On the 15th of Ma mpany published Jo autobiography, th," which covers od in Scotland and Other books pul are The Invader Symmes Allen; "7 Elizabeth McCra World." by Enos A.
ida," by Randolph S.
illustration Press Editi 15," by Joseph Balla

The John C. Winste directing line of books slotes a novel from bul Duval, "Written of the Southern ther has made many start Lover," by Ste ats an ultra-modern ate modern young w
Mis heart. R. Austin
The Red Thumb Man
Trutery of 31, New 1
The Red Thumb Man
Trutery of 31, New 1 rhich is now abroad, will sh den is editor of the of Germany's mo ardt Armstrong. ie short fictions at unusual in Al with

close, which

ures of this t references in the author ill commend ral reader of

n's furnish the past in no wise robs rary, it gives the study of of the earth's a that biology ed the interceiled the true ider has been tory as a mere es and events, s of kings and , he is recom-ir. Robertson's derive from ry, and a new f the "geners

NT. Thomas Carlyle, Literature" is

o wants a brief rature that exwn day. It tolhe development essed in letters, and tempe Homer and th Romans and the Goethe. And the the this, and its rong, but yet as e familia

nes of these letces literature, or crovince by itself, the spirit of like possible form, and on the other—he ous freshness and all these writings l remoteness and significance. He endy know, but he e whole great makentally is little, to the only true knowled t Carlyle is able to

vered it. His mind when he man when he may the anded on to his and learned being imagine the trems "s literature night ne-beaded man fun the without pressure such more keesly in than we to when and young and this and young and thi

her form.
"affords matter for their shelves bods at things, but is made

erature" is not a se n 1892 from nois b delivered in 1838; ba full popular reindeed that any elp to give

THE GROWING YOUTH.

E BOY. By Dr. William A. Me Macmillan Company, New York AIN the whole boy and not merely a part of him." This is the motto of William A. McKeever's new book, the Boy." I have a profound common boy—and that means all the boys, for there are few blockheads," Prof. McKeever in his being at infancy all the latent of intellect, of morals, of spiressary for developing him into of great worth. A noble citizen-not call for brilliancy in men so as it calls for honest self-support, of the daily life, courageous action the tree of trying circumstances, cordial by and helpfulness in all dealings hers, and a sane disposition toward by of all Life. And all these may be into the character of the ordinary isal with him intelligently throughout g years. So, in writing this book, my purpose to attempt to sketch for rounding out the whole at to place the emphasis upon all, than some of the forces necessary

plete training." McKeever divides his text into five ne first, Industrial Training; the secthe fourth, Vocational Training; and Service Training. Under each of ses in detail those elements nsiders to be vital.

McKeever will be remembered as her of "Farm Boys and Girls," which ated a great deal of talk and which ently characterized as the book for the rural worker nished. In his new volume he is to do for the boy in general, irreone he did for a certain class of

BOOK NEWS.

lies Norris's "Poor Dear Margaret gone into a second edition, itive evidence that people like colof short stories when they are good. ris's book has only been published Coincident with the reprintthe reprinting of Mrs. Norris's

new editions are "The Crock of James Stephens, and J. W. The Conquest of the Nerves.

miffin Company announce the g publications: "The Candid Ad-"by Anna Coleman Ladd; "Stephen " by Harry Herbert Knibbs; a, the Indian Boy," by James Willard "The Drift of Romanticism," by her More: "The Old Law and the ster," by George W. Alger; "Common h" by Dr. Woods Hutchinson; and hing of Modern England," by Gilbert

te 18th of March, Houghton Mifflin ay published John Muir's long looked-mubiography, "My Boyhood and which covers the naturalist's child-Scotland and his early years and for education in Western Ameroks published on the same The invaders," by Frances Newa Allen; "The American Child," Unieth McCracken; "In Beaver id" by Enos A. Mills; "Youth and a"by Randolph S. Bourne, and a limited in Press Edition of "England in It by Joseph Ballard.

John C. Winston Co. are offering an tag line of books for spring. The list
a novel from the pen of Mme.
Daval, "Written in the Sand," a roof the Southern Sahara, in which the made many journeys. "The Re-Lover," by Stephen McKenna, preiern young man and even ten young woman in her pursuit at R. Austin Freeman, author of mb Mark," brings out "The of 31, New Inn," the story of a and Men," by Maximilian which is now causing so much dis-bread, will shortly be issued. Herr many's most forcible writers. trong, includes a number of

being more nearly like the productions of short story writers of France and Russia. The author is a Philadelphia newspaper "The Winston Cook Book," by Helen Cramp, contains a collection of well-tried recipes compiled and revised in accordance with the latest scientific knowledge of cookery and nutrition.

Doubleday, Page & Co. announce the publication of "The Crystal Stopper." by Maurice Leblanc, author of "The Blonde Lady,"

Here is another book of the accomplishments of the incomparable Arsene Lupin, the great French crime specialist. we have Lupin really on his mettle, and the story of his tribulations and the mystery of their causes make one of the most thrilling of his chronicles. The book is illustrated by Dalton Stevens.

Joseph A. Altsheler's new historical romance, "The Texas Scouts," contains a close study of the character of Santa Anna, the famous Mexican general and dictator. impulses and passions which animated the Mexicans in the Texan struggle for inde pendence, have just been reproduced in the flerce fighting in the Mexican capital. story and its predecessor, "The Texan Star," give a view of Mexicans which has been thoroughly justified by recent events

Announcement is made of the publication of "The Green Bough," by Mary Austin, as an Easter booklet. This little essay originally was published in Mrs. Austin's volume, "Christ in Italy," where it attracted a great deal of attention. It is a picture of what happened on the first Easter morning and after. Mrs. Austin has not attempted to improve on the scriptures, but merely to give a story of the resurrection.

Mrs. Kate Douglas Wiggin's story, "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm," is now in its English edition, and has recently been selected as an Elementary School prize by the London City Council.

Edwin Bjorkman, who has been so suc cessful in translating plays of Strindberg, has now translated three plays by Bjornstjerne Bjornson: "The New System," "Th Gauntlet," and "Beyond Human Power. These are to appear in one volume this month; and at the same time his translations of five plays by August Strindberg which appeared in separate volume last year, will be republished in a single volume, entitled "Plays by August Strindbergond Series.

The Bjornson plays, in "Plays by Bjornstjerne Bjornson," have never before been published in English, and yet they are the most important of Bjornson's dramatic writings. Intensely modern in their spirit, and treating of the social and even commercial problems of today in their ethical aspects, they are restrained and almost classical in

"The Gauntlet" deals with the question of a similar moral standard for both sexes, "The New System" with the distinction between personal and business morals, yond Human Power" with the power of one man's will over another.

The most important publication of this month is Henry James's biographical volume, called "A Small Boy and Others." there are also two important novels, first, "The Heart of the Hills," by John Fox, and then, "The Penalty," by Gouverneur Morris.

WITH THE AUTHORS.

It Is hard for an American actress to succeed in London under any circumstances," says Evelyn Van Buren, the author-actress, "but it is absolutely imposunless she overcomes her American accent in speaking. It is my own experience in looking for a London engagement which delded the experiences on which my novel, Pippin,' is based. Thanks to Nature's ow arrangement of my vocal chords I was able to overcome the handicap of accent more easily than most, although I am a Michigander by birth, and have some claims on the titles of Coloradoan and New Yorker; flor of the famous Zukunft, and but I personally know several actresses of great talent whose American accent barred them even from a hearing in London, and I know of many others. One of the actresses as of today. The style I knew whose American intonation outlasted al in American short fiction, her purse until she was absolutely stranded frontier romance entitled "The Hero of

in London was my inspiration for the principal character in 'Pippin' next to Pippin herself.

'I would not advise young American actresses to stay away from London, for the stage training over there is very ough and a splendid thing to have; but I would earnestly caution them against tempting fortune in London unless prepared in advance, both financially and temperamentally, for failure. To be stranded and disheartened among one's own friends is more than uncomfortable, but in a foreign city it is really terrible."

Miss Van Buren's stage experience has been wider in London than in her own country. After attending the Sargent Dramatic School her first engagement was in New York with Nat Goodwin, who was then pre senting "The Cowboy and the Lady." Later she went to London where first she wa with Sir John Hare in "The Gay Lord Quex," and then with George Alexander, playing "Paolo and Francesca" and the queen in "If I Were King." Authorship, however, has shared with the stage Miss Van Buren's activities, and, indeed, was her first ambition.

T. Everett Harre, the young author of "The Eternal Maiden," has spent the past month in Paris, where he has been attending the French translation of the book. The French publication of the first book of a new writer is quite a unique honor, and in this case it is peculiarly happy, as the young American novelist himself is of French scent. Those familiar with French taste in literature predict for "The Eternal Maiden" in that country a literary sensation. One of the editors of The Matin, the great Parisian newspaper, who read the proofs of the story, declared it to be "the most beautiful, most signal, most powerful piece of liter ature recently produced in America-a work which at once places the author on those solitary heights of imaginative fiction occupied alone in America by Edgar Allan Poe.

James Barnes, author of "Rifle and Cara van, or Two Boys in East Africa," and other well-known stories for boys, is planning a trip into the interior of Africa. He will have with him Cherry Kearton of London and will secure rare photographs and pic tures for the cinematograph. Some of the territory has already been described in "Rifle and Caravan," which is one of the most popular adventure stories for boys recently published.

A notable instance of a prophet receiving nor in his own country, is that some of the works of Mrs. Kenneth-Brown are being translated into Armenian and Turkish. Mrs. Kenneth-Brown, who writes under the nam of Demetra Vaka, is a Greek, born under Turkish dominion, and many of her book treat exclusively of life in Turkey or in some

Prof. Hiram Bingham of Yale University recently delivered a lecture before the Patria Club of New York on "Climbing and Exploring in the Peruvian Andes." Prof. Bingham is well known as an authority on South America, and his book, "Across South America," is regarded as one of the best ever written upon that subject.

Dr. Samuel M. Crothers, author of "Hu manly Speaking" and other well-known col lections of essays, is now lecturing in the West. He is representing on this tour the American Unitarian Association, and will speak, among other places, at Chicago, Edmonton, Calgary and Winnipeg.

Mrs. Anna Coleman Ladd, author of "The Candid Adventurer," one of the new spring books, is already well known as a sculptor. One of her most notable works is "The Water Sprites," which she did for the gardens of the estate of Mrs. E. S. Grew at The sprites are West Manchester, Mass. seen playing in the spray which comes from the fountain beneath them. The lower figure leans backward, balancing delicately, and supporting the upper figure, which has one foot on the shoulder of the lower and the other in his hand. Mrs. Ladd achieved this splendid piece by using as models two acrobats who posed through days and days of strenuous labor, holding the position only twenty seconds at a time. Mrs. Ladd's new book, as might almost be expected, is an admirable picture of the artistic temperament.

The Putnams have just published a

Herat," by Maud Diver, author of "Captain d. V. C.

Mrs. Diver is closely linked with India by experience and family association. Her father, Col. Marshall, served as a military civilian in the Punjab for thirty years. Through him she is connected with Lord Lawrence and Sir Henry Lawrence, whose names are so closely linked with that province. Sir Henry was her great uncle, as also was Field Marshal Sir George Pollock, and both men were associated in redeeming the disasters of the first Afghan war.

Mrs. Diver is the wife of Maj. Diver of the Royal Warwickshire Regiment. She was born in the Himalayas and spent the great part of her early life in India. writing purely for the love of it and wrote copiously for years without thought of publication. On leaving India, however, she published short stories in Temple Bar, Pall Mall, Longman's and other magazines; and her success with these encouraged her to try and publish longer work.

LITERARY GOSSIP.

Joseph Pennell's new series of litho one of the features of The Cen tury for 1913-begins in the March Century with six views of the Capitol at Wash ington. Last year Mr. Pennell was com-missioned by that magazine to go to Panama and illustrate the progress of work on the canal in a manner that would give a clearer idea of the magnitude of the task than previous illustrations had done. Century was the first to reproduce his picof which it selected eight. caused much comment at the time. Canal pictures from Mr. Penneil's collection not selected by The Century have since been used in newspapers, and recently several were bought by the Italian government. So striking was Mr. Pennell's success in the canal pictures that The Century again commissioned him to draw the series now eginning. In addition to the Capitol as Washington he will draw for forthcoming issues of The Century scenes in Philadel-phia, San Francisco, the Yosemite, and the Grand Canyon.

Those who imagine that the old expres sion "as busy as a beaver" means that the person to whom it is applied is always at work will be surprised to learn that the beaver is a very good loafer. Enos A. Mills in his new book "In the Beaver World," gives accounts of the industry and ingenuity of this little animal, but he also says that when work is done the beaver is the most absolutely idle animal one can possibly imagine.

The collection of Cubist, Futurist and Post-Impressionist canvases now being exhibited in the Sixty-ninth Regiment Armory, New York, has been irreverently classified by the unappreciative as "Bas numised Esthetics." There is, and alway There is, and alway will be, diversity of opinion regarding the different schools of art, but no one who has looked carefully into the lives of devoted artists can truthfully accuse them of tric tery. Especially timely, considering this echibition, is the publication by Houghten Miffin Company of "The Letters of a Post-Impressionist," the familiar correspondence of Vincent Van Gogh. Eighteen Van Gogh canvases are included among those on exhibition, many of which are illustrated in the book. The artist's life was one long struggle with poverty, ill health and failure, yet his letters show the spirit of a true. brave and single-hearted man, inspired with a fervent devotion to art, and they give. perhaps, as yet, the only first-hand account of his fellow-artists, their ideals and their

"The Important Timber Trees of the United States," written by S. B. Elliott, has been introduced into the curriculum of the School of Agriculture in the Pennsylvania State College.

The fifth edition of Milton C. Work's on of Today" contains an importan addition in Appendix B. This is the au thor's combination of high Spade declara High Spade declarations are the latest advancement in the matter of declaration, and Mr. Work's combination is sure

Lieut. Hermenegild Wagner, whose ac count of the war in the East was recently published under the title of "With the Victorious Bulgarians," encountered even more

19

81

f Passar f Passar re o Crown

ALT

d campan too the liey. It

suit of par-suit of par-serve man-peration of we attained agree of ef-a minimum a minimum
Los Angeles
ion, a \$36,bly forward
and, and its
lvancing its
tax on the
an anomaly

ence forty-idest of its ia. Today than 140,-them in has a gen-0,000 cubic ge capacity em of ap-

mous Ho-atial win-erienced a the pres-ransary is life, and at it is to intil early close to

[371]

PASADENA MACHINE SHOP AND

than ordinary difficulties in securing his splendid account of the battles. The Bul-garian authorities exercised most rigid cen-Bulsorship over the representatives of the press, and in most cases prevented them from seeing very much that was worth re porting. Lieut. Wagner, however, was thor oughly familiar both with the country and with the language, and he at once made friends with the officials and separated himself from the other journalists. This nat urally caused both jealousy and suspicion the unsuccessful reporters among the minor Balkan officers, but Lieut Wagner had the approval and assistance of M. Gueshoff, the Prime Minister of Bulga and in this way, aided by his own skill and bravery, he obtained accurate and compre hensive knowledge of the campaign.

Composers of music, as a class, seem have been singularly rich in adventure of love and marriage. At least hardly any notable member of that class but figures in a lively manner in J. Cuthbert Hadden's new book, "Composers in Love and Marriage." The first chapter is "Music and Matrimony Then comes Bach and after him Mozart. The next chapter is "Haydn, Xantippe, and the Widow." Chapter six deals with Beethoven's early loves. You run gaily through the affairs of Schumann and Chopin, through "Franz Liszt, Virtuoso and "Mendelsschn and His Celie," "Hec tor Berlioz and His Juliet, Tschaikowsky's Mysterious Marriage," "Weber and His 'Dearest Love.'" And you finally end up with a "Cluster from the Matrimonial Branch." In short, the book is almost perfect of its type. To paraphrase Lincoln: "For those who like that kind of thing, it would be just the kind of thing they would

It is easier for the eugenists to urge that boys and girls be guarded from the dangers of ignorance than to supply a satisfactory medium for giving the desired instructio Something deeper and more spiritual than lessons on the mere physiology and the hygiene of the body is desirable if a child is to be taught at an early age to under stand his own powers and organs according to the part they play in his daily life. A suggestion of the manner in which a child's spoken or unspoken questions may be answered or forestalled is to be found in Catechism of Life." It is not intended be studied directly by children, but should be helpful to teachers or parents who share the modern view that some instruction should be given of a kind to help even a child to respect and develop his physical nature.

Through Edmund Gosse's "Portraits and Sketches" are scattered intimate little stories of distinguished writers of yesterday, such as this of Swinburne, who, it will be remembered, for all the great melody he put into his werse, had almost no ear at all for music: "A lady . . . told Swinburne that she would render on the plano a very ancient Florentine ritornello which had just been discovered. She then played 'Three Blind Mice' and Swinburne was enchanted. He found that it reflected to perfection the cruel beauty of the Medicis-which, perhaps, it does.

It is a "quaint" review of "W. A. G.'s recently published, which describes the book as a "quaint animal story, quaintly illustrated by the author." Evidently the reviewer did not read as far as the first aragraph, which says: "My name is William Ainsworth Gordon, and my initials spell W.A.G. That is why Aunty May and I call this book 'W.A.G.'s Tale.' If it was about a dog it would be 'Tail Wags.' So it's true and a joke, too.

There is no more important phase of th modern tendency toward incorporating in-dividual action in that of the organized group than that exhibited in systems of medical benefit.

Insurance against sickness has been o pulsory in Germany since 1884, and volun-tary in Denmark since 1893. Both systems have yielded definite results, but no thorough analysis o' them for English readers has preceded Dr. I. G. Gibbon's "Medical efit," published by E. P. Dutton.

His conclusions touch the points such as the making of agreements between societies of the insured and doctors' associations, the insured's degree doctors associations, the insured subjects of freedom in the choice of a physician; rage," speedometer," etc.

methods of control of medical service; instimethods of control of medical service; institutional treatment; the danger of the exaggeration of illnesses; preventive education and kindred questions.

work to the whole field of discussion of workingmen's insurance, pensions and the like.

NEW YORK LETTER. W. H. W.

NEW YORK, March 21.-Few literary luminaries have been blessed with more free publicity or been made more of than Alfred Noyes, who is now in the city. Just why Noyes should be thus fretted over and advertised is a question for psychologists. There are a dozen poets in Europe and likewise in America who far outstrip Noyes in poetic qualities. Yet this young English-man, with his "universal peace" fad hanging from his coat-tails, has set literary New York on end. That which distinguishes Noyes from his fellow-bards is not superior merit-for this he does not possess-but the lone fact, it would seem, that he has sufficiently commercialized his commodity to make a living out of it. Noyes is a pleasant rhymster, full of jingly tunes, but singularly devoid of either vitality or ideas,

At the dinner tendered him by the Poetry Society of America, of which I am a mem ber, I counted ten poets of much more sure powers than Noyes possesses. The chief handicap of these young poets seems to be that they did not come to America via England; for to be successful or popular in America one must first have the stamp of British approval.

The whole affair is sickening. But it is typical of the way America treats her own men and women who are striving in the realm of art. They ignore their best poets, and when a distinctly second-rate versifier from England sets foot in New York, they eap on him with open arms, wine and dine him, devote pages to him in the newspa pers, and in other ways help to increase demand and the price of his wares.

Noyes, himself, is not to blame for this He is a pleasant, athletic fellow with no great poetic gift, and I don't blame him for making use of America's gullibility to increase the sale of his goods. To call him great poet, such as he has been calle since his arrival in New York, by men of years and experience, who should know etry when they see it, is an absurdity which New York at present is too snobbish

No one living in this country could possideny the virility of English, for no people on earth have added to the English vocabularly more copiously than the people of the United States. Our slang is the richer because it is untrammeled by con vention, and so much of it survives which may some day become a part of the literary language that we have good reason to flat ter ourselves on our native resourcefulness in expression. It is for this very reason, the reason that people here speal their minds in their own way, that we are told, every now and then, that in America English is quite too free and admits of expletives that are not in the best use.

Apart from slang, we are creating and as similating reputable words every day. Many of these appear for the first time in Funk & Wagnall's New Standard Dictionary, advance proofs of which I have just There was a time, for instance, when seen. "biplane" was unknown, the "cabaret" show formed no part of our civilization, the "cattalo," "citrange," "plumcot," "tangelo," zebrass," and "zebrule," did not exist. The 'radiogram" is fast displacing the wireless telegram, and although we have "aerogram" "marconigram," these terms being, so and as to speak, proprietary terms, may perhaps day be discarded except in special uses of the companies who have ac The necessity quired titles to them. more rapid intercommunication led to the coining of "lettergram," "dayletter," and The suggesting of the term "minxette," recently, helps to recall that such a person as a "suffragette" or such a thing as a "kitchenette" was unknown twenty years, more or less, ago. Our new methods of locomotion have given us the "taxicab," popularly cut to "taxi," the "taximeter," the "motor-boat," "motor-bus," and "motorcycle," not to mention the "au-tomobile," "limousine," "chauffeur," "ga-

types of aeroplanes, as the "monoplane," "triplane," "hydroaeroplane," together with the "hangar," which gives them shelter, and forated music roll like that of a plane [372]

His method of reaching the organic prin-iples underlying his subject relates his out. "Manicure" and "manicurist" are old terms, compared with "massage," "masseuse," and "masseur," yet they all form part of our every-day speech now. "dictograph," and "dictaphone," m The met almost daily in the newspapers, are of more recent birth and with them may be classed the "signagraph," and "pulmotor." Al-though the "Populist" and "Popocrat" have come and gone, we have more virile subjects in the "Progressives" and the "Bull Moose." In athletics, the revival of the Olympic games has given us "olympiad," "marathon," "decathlon," and "pentathlon." In England the "Laborite" is an addition to political life as was the "Unionist"

> The Putnams have in train for immediate publication an American edition of "The In ferno" by August Strindberg, author of "The Son of a Servant," "Countess Julia," etc. This autobiographical novel is one of the most intimate studies of personal psychology that has been offered to the world. It is as appallingly frank, as unsparingly veracious as anything this gifted but erratic genius has produced. It has to do with a period of Strindberg's life when he plunged into scientific speculation and experimenta tion, and believed himself in the possession of the solution of the most so baffling of nature's mysteries. His health, through prolonged labor and an unnatural mode of life, became more and more impaired, his mental state more and more abnormal. It is the hostile impressions of life experienced during this period that the author describes in the pages of "The ferno" with all the power of his somber genius. Nature seemed to him full of alarming coincidences and prognostications evil; his environments, charged with sinister potency. By his gloomy fancy the most innocent actions were distorted into naces and hideous intentions. It was at this time that the author came under the influence of Swedenborg and from a mate rialistic skeptic became a believing mystic. "The Inferno" has been translated by Claud Field, who contributes an interesting intro duction to the volume.

New President's Humor.

[Memphis Commercil Appeal:] Woodrow Wilson, our new President, says W. S. Mc-Adoo in the March Century, has a child's delight in repetition of jokes, an unwearled sure in reciting over and over again his favorite nonsense-verses and limericks. in reading over and over again particular essays of "Mr. Dooley," in telling over and over again certain anecdotes which have pleased him, especially if they are darky And the stories which especially delight him are those that reveal the real personality of the negro, his naivete and disinclination to admit that he doesn't derstand "big words," as for instance, the story of the Richmond cab-driver. A man got in a cab at the Richmond railway station and said:

"Drive me to a haberdasher's."

"Yaas, suh," said the driver, whipped up his horse, and drove a block; then, leaning over to address his passenger, said, "Scuse me, Boss, but whar d' you say you wanter

"To a haberdasher's."

"Yaas, suh, yaas, suh." After another block, there was the same performance. "Scuse me. Boss, but whar d' you say you wanter go?

"To a haberdasher's," was the somewhat impatient reply.

Then came the final appeal:

Then came the final appeal:
"Now, look a-here, Boss, I be'n drivin'
in dis town twenty year," an' I ain't never
give nobody away yit. Now you jes tell dis
nigger whar 't is you wanter go."

Plants Warmed by Food.

[Memphis Commercial Appeal:] It ap pears that plants, like animals, are warmed by food, and a German botanist has found that even tropical plants are made more resistant to cold by introducing nutrients into the plant cells. Various substances have different degrees of effect. The sugars give greatest resistance to cold, with glycerine next in protective action, and after them come the alcohols and acetone.

[Yonkers Statesman:] Jack: Do you be lieve the world is growing better?

Jill: I do not. Listen to this: To enable a person ignorant of music to play an accordion an inventor has equipped an instrument with mechanism operating a perA Vision.

I saw a stately house upon a hin.
Ah, it was bravely built, and o'er its a
The stealthy ivy crept, and round as
It there were trees and flowers and a
I said: "This mansion must be Straightway

Did I begin to most laborie Ascend the jagged path which led if But as I climbed, my feet would on And I would be suspen My fingers having clutched a

Which overhung the spot. And wayworn pilgrim struggling to prize

would desperately strike out he arm me back; but by my m

strength overcame all those who hinder By great endurance I at last attain The far-off summit of that hill, but as My lagging footsteps neared the h

To grow most mean and small The m stone walls

All ivy-clad, were tumbling to the The trees had ragged leaves, and The flowers bloomed no more; the

On seeing this I wailed, "Ah wee is ma That I have spent my strength thus

lessly." nd then, I climbed the highest to And then, I climbed the mand io, I am of that old, ruined house, and io, I am Another higher, steeper hill, and on It loomed a lordly palace. Strange And wondrous was the workman Twas built of marble of Penter And circling it there was a perist

There were six minor towers of Me mold.

Of columns straight, and loc

And these did all surround a higher Upon the topmost point of wh

A monstrous gem, of color deeply And then, the lust for through

My red blood burned, and lured me ene And on, and gave me neither peace are And ever seeking for that distant print At last, I passed from there, unsatisful EDITH JAMISON LOW

The Decoy Window The restaurant show window looks

Steaks, chops, game and oysten ad lies and fish.

And pastries and fruits, in fact all your

Such provender showy entices the ers Such provender showy entices the straight portrait of Mrs. Her And straightway you go in to give have York. It is reproduced of

gait.

You're eager because you as That you're to partake of a general You think of the things in the front

And fear that your appetite's just a

The order is brought-and your heart in Skips two in succession when you si

The oysters are tasteless, the similar tough

You really haven't got muscle To carve it; you tell them to be

And when it comes back it before.

The vegetables all are skimpy and limb The butter's as strong as the coffee as The salad, you find, is exceedingly fast. The sliced bread is dry and the lat (ha are stale.

And the ple, oh, the ple! Its fright

And its crust would give an old put a night

You throttle your temper and sette check. And murmur: "Once

mangled neck.' But hope spi find, Before you're on crutches and to

blind. A cafe where With food like

side.

Mustrated

Current Art

h the Mist.

the high towers of th we vague and misty and ne rise like dreams of the rise like dreams of the after peak the gray

in Miniature. The human face is the

ale may have in it more more pathos than miscape; more warmth ne eyes reveal the soul, will. But over and ing something we call 'en hing is not set or fixe ether, changeful as the in mysterious majesty of a summer sky, sub rustling leaves -too fain elusive as th ar hide and seek over th id lake. And yet, men h Dilyrambic, but neverthel quie the paragraph in full, m introduce the reader ugh of nece "expressions" n the Friday Morning Club.
In annual exhibition of the
Lifernia Society of Miniat mid showed sixty-four me different painters. Account thirty loaned miniature m by very famous masters

time one remarked on the -referring, of c er of pictures shown—be mbers that the New Yor Miniature Painters a Ave pictures out of the 3 bition, one must acknowledge th better to have a small a awing than a large and med a sold medal was offered in histore shown. This went tensend Cole of Colegrove, This went ming the medal being an medial portrait of Mrs. Her You write a big order and sit back as we wish that the waiter would have in the same capable hand. ly the same capable hand, s a exquisite. There is distinct these well as the painting. Using considered, it was the hand in the exhibition. Another cont from Cole's brush with Edwina Whitehouse, niece Whiteh New Yor

age Townsend Cole, who i rnia, being a son of Ser and painting at the Beaux A painting at the went to be been at. Later he went to be a Vienna, where he recupet and best artistic imposts in the big as well as the til think he prefers the lart think he es are so notable that leave off painting the to be living at Colegrove, ne for the past few years, er al state as well as painting.

a many good miniatures were
to be fury had a hard time deto static merits. The choice
as it different portraits by
the painting many marie Crow, Many
all large M. D. Mitchell, Alice Era M. D. Mitchell, Alice has Hooper and George T. C. Gal miniatures were also exhibit dillepsie, Mrs. C. L. Mrs. L. L. Mrs. L. L. Mrs. J. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D.

R Williams a afternoon the exhibition saily interesting by Marie ab D. M. Mitchell, who read bre painting. Miss Mitches welopment of the art from beginnings (scratchings of sa,) up to the present da ne an account of miniatu are an account of

e A. Price, Lida S. Price

m Prath

than ordinary difficulties in securing his splendid account of the battles. The Bulgarian authorities exercised most rigid censorship over the representatives of the press, and in most cases prevented them from seeing very much that was worth reporting. Lieut. Wagner, however, was thor oughly familiar both with the country an with the language, and he at once made friends with the officials and separated himself from the other journalists, This nat-urally caused both jealousy and suspicion among the unsuccessful reporters and among the minor Balkan officers, but Lieut. Wagner had the approval and ass M. Gueshoff, the Prime Minister of Bulgaria and in this way, aided by his own skill and bravery, he obtained accurate and comp hensive knowledge of the campaign.

Composers of music, as a class, seem to have been singularly rich in adventure of love and marriage. At least hardly any notable member of that class but figures in a lively manner in J. Cuthbert Hadden's new "Composers in Love and Marriage. The first chapter is "Music and Matrin Before Bach." Then comes Bach and after him Mozart. The next chapter is "Haydn, Xantippe, and the Widow." Chapter stx deals with Beethoven's early loves. You run gaily through the affairs of Schumann and Chopin, through "Franz Liszt, Virtuoso and "Mendelssohn and His Celie," tor Berlioz and His Juliet, Tschaikowsky's Mysterious Marriage," "Weber and His And you finally end up 'Dearest Love.' " with a "Cluster from the Matrimonial Branch." In short, the book is almost perfect of its type. To paraphrase Lincoln: "For those who like that kind of thing, it would be just the kind of thing they would

It is easier for the eugenists to urge that boys and girls be guarded from the dangers of ignorance than to supply a satisfactory medium for giving the desired instruction Something deeper and more spiritual than lessons on the mere physiology and the hygiene of the body is desirable if a child be taught at an early age to understand his own powers and organs according to the part they play in his daily life. suggestion of the manner in which a child's spoken or unspoken questions may be an swered or forestalled is to be found in "A It is not intended to Catechism of Life." be studied directly by children, but should be helpful to teachers or parents who share the modern view that some instruction should be given of a kind to help even a child to respect and develop his physical

Through Edmund Gosse's "Portraits a Sketches" are scattered intimate little stories of distinguished writers of yesterday, such as this of Swinburne, who, it will be remembered, for all the great melody he put into his verse, had almost no ear at all for music: "A lady . . . told Swinburne that she would render on the plano a very ancient Florentine ritornello which had just been discovered. She then played 'Three Blind Mice' and Swinburne was enchanted. He found that it reflected to perfection the cruel beauty of the Medicis-which, perhaps,

It is a "quaint" review of "W. A. G.'s Tale." recently published, which describes the book as a "quaint animal story, quaintly illustrated by the author." Evidently the reviewer did not read as far as the first paragraph, which says: "My name is William Ainsworth Gordon, and my initials spell That is why Aunty May and I call dog it would be 'Taif Wags.' So it's true this book 'W.A.G.'s Tale.' If it was about a

There is no more important phase of the modern tendency toward incorporating in-dividual action in that of the organized group than that exhibited in systems of medical benefit.

Insurance against sickness has been com pulsory in Germany since 1884, and voluntary in Denmark since 1893. Both systems have yielded definite results, but no thorough analysis o' them for English rea has preceded Dr. I. G. Gibbon's "Medical Benefit," published by E. P. Dutton.

His conclusions touch the points most bften disputed-such as the making of agreements between societies of the insured and ments between societies of the insured's degree doctors' associations, the insured's degree tomobile," "limousine," "chauffeur," "gadof freedom in the choice of a physician; rage," "speedometer," etc.

We have also, the "dirigible," and various tutional treatment; the danger of the exag- types of aeroplanes, as the "monoplane," tutional treatment; the danger of the exagestypes of aeroplanes, as the "monoplane," accordion an inventor has equipped an ingeration of illnesses; preventive education "triplane," "hydroaeroplane," together with strument with mechanism operating a perand kindred questions.

ciples underlying his subject relates his work to the whole field of discussion of en's insurance, pensions and the like.

NEW YORK LETTER.

W. H. W.

NEW YORK, March 21 .- Few literary luminaries have been blessed with more free publicity or been made more of than Alfred Noyes, who is now in the city. Jus should be thus fretted over and dvertised is a question for psychologic There are a dozen poets in Europe and likewise in America who far outstrip Noyes in poetic qualities. Yet this young Englishan, with his "universal peace" fad hanging from his coat-tails, has set literary New York on end. That which distinguishes Noyes from his fellow-bards is not superior merit-for this he does not posses one fact, it would seem, that he has sufcommercialized his commodity to make a living out of it. Noyes is a pleas rhymster, full of jingly tunes, but singularly devoid of either vitality or ideas.

At the dinner tendered him by the Poetry Society of America, of which I am a mem ber, I counted ten poets of much more sure powers than Noyes possesses. The chief handicap of these young poets seems to be that they did not come to America via England; for to be successful or popular in America one must first have the stamp of British approval.

le affair is sickening. But it is typical of the way America treats her own nen and women who are striving in the realm of art. They ignore their best po and when a distinctly second-rate versifie from England sets foot in New York, they eap on him with open arms, wine and dine him, devote pages to him in the newspa and in other ways help to increase the demand and the price of his wares

Noyes, himself, is not to blame for this He is a pleasant, athletic fellow with great poetic gift, and I don't blame him for making use of America's gullibility to increase the sale of his goods. To call him a great poet, such as he has been called since his arrival in New York, by men of years and experience, who should know poetry when they see it, is an absurdity which New York at present is too snot

No one living in this country could possibly deny the virility of English, for no people on earth have added to the English vocabularly more copiously than the people of the United States. Our slang is the richer because it is untrammeled by convention, and so much of it survives which may some day become a part of the literary language that we have good reason to flatter ourselves on our native resourcefulness in expression. It is for this very reason, the reason that people here speak told, every now and then, that in America English is quite too free and admits of expletives that are not in the best use

Apart from slang, we are creating and as similating reputable words every day. Many of these appear for the first time in Funk & Wagnall's New Standard Dictionary, advance proofs of which I have just There was a time, for instance, when was unknown, the "c show formed no part of our civilization, the "cattalo," "citrange," "plumcot," "tangelo, "zebrass," and "zebrule," did not exist. The radiogram" is fast displacing the wireless telegram, and although we have "aerogram "marconigram." these terms being, so as to speak, proprietary terms, may perhaps day be discarded except special uses of the companies who have ac quired titles to them. The necessity more rapid intercommunication led to the coining of "lettergram," "dayletter," and "nightletter." The suggesting of the term "minxette," recently, helps to recall that uch a person as a "suffragette" or such a "kitchenette" was unknown twenty years, more or less, ago. Our new methods of locomotion have given us the "taxicab," popularly cut to "taxi," the "taximeter," the "motor-boat," "motor-bus," "taxicab," not to n

His method of reaching the organic prin- the "velodrome" where some are tried "Manicure" and 'manicurist' terms, compared with "massage," "mas-seuse," and "masseur," yet they all form part of our every-day speech now. "dictograph," and "dictaphone," m most daily in the newspapers, are of more recent birth and with them may be class the "signagraph," and "pulmotor." Al-though the "Populist" and "Popocrat" have come and gone, we have more virile sub-jects in the "Progressives" and the "Bull In athletics, the revival of the Olympic games has given us "olympiad," "marathon," "decathlon," and "pentathlon." In England the "Laborite" is an addition to political life as was the "Unionist" before

> The Putnams have in train for immediate publication an American edition of "The Inferno" by August Strindberg, author of "The This autobiographical novel is one of the most intimate studies of personal psychology that has been offered to the world. It is as appallingly frank, as unsparingly vers cious as anything this gifted but erratic genius has produced. It has to do with a period of Strindberg's life when he plunged into scientific speculation and experimenta tion, and believed himself in the po of the solution of the most sought after and baffing of nature's mysteries. His health, through prolonged labor and an unnatural mode of life, became more and more impaired, his mental state more and more abnormal. It is the hostile impressions of life experienced during this period that the author describes in the pages of "The Inferno" with all the power of his so genius. Nature seemed to him full of alarm coincidences and prognostications evil; his environments, charged with sin-ister potency. By his gloomy fancy the most innocent actions were distorted into menaces and hideous intentions. It was at this time that the author came under the influence of Swedenborg and from a mate skeptic became a believing mystic. "The Inferno" has been translated by Claud Field, who contributes an interesting intro duction to the volume.

New President's Humor.

[Memphis Commercil Appeal:] Woodrow Wilson, our new President, says W. S. McAdoo in the March Century, has a child's delight in repetition of jokes, an unwearled pleasure in reciting over and over again his favorite nonsense-verses and limericks, in reading over and over again particular "Mr. Dooley," in telling over over again certain anecdotes which have pleased him, especially if they are darky stories. And the stories which especially delight him are those that reveal the real personality of the negro, his naivete and disinclination to admit that he doesn't understand "big words," as for instance, the got in a cab at the Richmond railway sta tion and said:

"Drive me to a haberdasher's." Yaas, suh," said the driver, whipped up his horse, and drove a block; then, leaning over to address his passenger, said, "Scuse me, Boss, but whar d' you say you wanter

"To a haberdasher's,"

"Yaas, suh, yaas, suh." After another block, there was the same performance. "Scuse me. Boss, but whar d' you say you wanter go?

"To a haberdasher's," was the somewhat impatient reply.

Then came the final appeal:
"Now. look a-here, Boss, I be'n drivin in dis town twenty year, an' I ain't never give nobody away yit. Now you jes tell dis nigger whar 't is you wanter go.

Plants Warmed by Food.

[Memphis Commercial Appeal:] It ap pears that plants, like animals, are warmed by food, and a German botanist has found that even tropical plants are made more resistant to cold by introducing nutrients into the plant cells. Various substances have erent degrees of effect. The sugars give greatest resistance to cold, with glycerine next in protective action, and after them come the alcohols and acetone.

[Yonkers Statesman: 1 Jack: Do you be lieve the world is growing better?

Jill: I do not. Listen to this: To enable a person ignorant of music to play an

the "hangar," which gives them shelter, and forated music roll like that of a piano [372]

saw a stately h Ah, it was bravely bullt, and The stealthy lvy crept, and It there were trees and flow I said: "This mansion n

Did I begin to most labo Ascend the jagged path wh But as I climbed, my feet w And I would be susp My fingers having clui

Which overhung the spot. And wayworn pilgrim at

I sought, would desperately str To drive me back; but by

I overcame all those who l By great endurance I at The far-off summit of that h My lagging footsteps n

stone walls

All ivy-clad, were tumbling to the The trees had ragged leaves, and trunks; The flowers bloo

was brown. On seeing this I wailed, "Ah we That I have spent my s

And then, I climber Of that old, ruined house, and Another higher, steeper hill, a a lordly palace. And wondrous was the wor Twas built of marble of P And circling it there was a post columns straight, and le

these mold,

And these did all surround a la Upon the topmost point of

A monstrous gem, of co And then, the lust for

through My red blood burned, and h And on, and gave me neither And ever seeking for that di At last, I passed from there, a EDITH JAMP

The Decoy Window

The restaurant show good, nished with temptin

Steaks, chops, game and or and fish,

And straightway you go in to give

You write a big order and sit he And wish that the waiter wes gait.

You're eage That you're to partake of a good You think of the things in the s

And fear that your appetite's juil

The order is brought-and year is Skips two in succession when put

The oysters are tasteless, the said

You really haven't got much To carve it; you tell them to And when it comes back it is

The vegetables all are s

The butter's as strong as the solid.

The salad, you find, is exceeded to

The sliced bread is dry and the left.

And the ple, oh, the pie! In I fright And its crust would give an oil

find.

Before you're blind,

A cafe where patre

Mustrat

Current BY ANTON the Mist.

the high tower rague and mis rise like dre k after peak the e in Miniatu The human face led," says Elbert mile may have in et; more path more right rays; more lo ne eyes reveal the will. But ove nething we mething is not set in mysterious r ne of a su rustling leaves— man ears—clusive lay hide and seek held lake. And yet d lake. And yet,

Dihyrambie, but n is to intro duce the ugh of neces ot "express asnual exhibition benia Societ showed sixty-different paints thirty loaned n by very famous n se one remarked n-referrin

or of pictures shabers that the N n Miniature Pa ave pictures out bition, one muster to have a than a large a re shown. Thi the medal bei Tork. It is reproductive for the same capable is equisite. There is well as the paint is considered, it the exhibition. trait from Cole's br

nsend Cole, ilifornia, being a son al painting at the E Bonnat. Later he Prin y is Vienna, where ingest and best artist his in the big as well it I think he prefers him more elbow never leave off paint en living at Colegr the past few y te as well as pair nany good miniatur he jury had a hard t helative merits. The six different portra ura M. D. Mitchell Minimum Minimu check,
And murmur: "Once more has a Ladovici (dogs) Mrs.
mangled neck."
But hope springs eternal, as the latter of R. Williams.

oon the exhil a D. M. Mitchell, who time painting. Miss a,) up to the

imes

r its walls

and grass

id-air.

high towers of the town today ages and misty and far away; is like dreams of the purple hills, peak the gray sky-line fills.

-[New York Sun.

iman face is the masterpiece of an Elbert Hubbard. "A woman's any have in it more sublimity than the more pathos than a battle-scarred improvement than the sun's more warmth than the sun's reveal the soul, the mouth the cin stands for purpose, the nouth this stands for purpose, the nose g we call 'expression. is not set or fixed, it is fluid as changeful as the clouds that systerious majesty across the sur-

arsterious majesty across the sur-temmer sky, subtle as the sob st leaves—too faint at times for ars—clusive as the ripples that and seek over the bosom of a nest tower ad lo, I saw l, and on Strange kmanship th And yet, men have caught exand held it captive."

mic, but nevertheless the truth.

paragraph in full, because it will
toduce the reader to a whole gaith of necessity a small one—of
"expressions" recently shown peristyle "expressions" recently shown in the shown of the shown of the shibition of the newly-formed Society of Miniature Painters, owed sixty-four miniatures by brent painters. Added to these loaned miniatures, many of famous masters of the "much

ne remarked on the smallness of

-referring, of course, to the

res out of the 300 submitted one must acknowledge that to have a small and excellent an a large and mediocre one. setal was offered for the best

shown. This went to George of Cole of Colegrove, the picture the metal being an exceedingly of prirait of Mrs. Herrendeen of int. It is reproduced on this page.

is been painted twenty times its teame capable hand, and in color mile. There is distinction in the rell as the painting. Undoubtedly, is considered, it was the best portion of the substitution. Another charming

m Cole's brush was that of a Whitehouse, niece of Worth-lishouse, New York's social

a being a son of Senator Cole,

Later he went to the Acad-

is tail best artistic impetus. He is the big as well as the little—in little he prefers the large canvas is him more elbow room. But his was are so notable that I hope he was are so notable that I hope he lave lare off painting them. Cole a living at Colegrove, near Holly-it is many for your part of the mark for your part of the large of the

he past few years, engaged in well as painting.

sod miniatures were shown by had a hard time deciding on the merits. The choice lay be different portraits by six different portraits by six different portraits. The choice Ludo-Marie Crow, Mary Haran R. D. Mitchell, Alice E. Ludo-

ares were also exhibited by liepsie, Mrs. C. L. Kasson, ici (dogs) Mrs. J. D. O'Brien,

Price, Lida S. Price, Zel E. m Prather Waterbury and

ting by Marie Crow and hell, who read papers on 8. Miss Mitchell traced

oper and George T. Cole

og at the Beaux Arts, Paris,

distant prize, re, unsatisfied AMISON LOW of pictures shown—but when one in that the New York Society of Miniature Painters accepted only

Vindow. exhibits of to

n fact all you co

oysters and

ternal, so ya

kept in the sings

ccount of miniature paint-

test of the art from its pre-

in to the present day. Miss



PORTRAIT IN MINIATURE. BY GEORGE T. COLE.

Mitchell, "has attained a place in art not dreamed of by the men who painted our ancestors, or perpetuated the beauty of queens and court ladies on jeweled snuffboxes. Today the miniature expresses all that it did then, and much more. It is treated as seriously as the large portrait, has the same aim, and is subject to the same rules of composition, color values light and shade, that govern the stately oil. Small it must be, or it ceases to be a miniature; but strong it can be, and often is in all its qualities, in the case of some of the best miniatures of the present day.

"The miniature of bygone days, with its Cupid's-bow mouth, gazelle eyes, pink and white complexion, lack of modeling, and still greater lack of likeness, is no longer

"The miniature appeals to us as a por trait for many reasons. It possesses a charm of intimacy that the life-size oil can never attain. In its slight frame it can be taken to any climate with no incon-venience to the owner, and with no harm to

the ivory, if properly framed.
"Again, the texture of the ivory (and I think we all prefer ivory to any other surface.) lends itself so beautifully to the painting of flesh, and also of the acces-

From France to California.

Anna A. Hills was born in Ravenna, O. Recently, however, she came to Southern California, and she is so delighted with our climate and our landscape beauties that she expresses a determination to remain in

And this artist's decision is not a hasty one. She has tried many climates and for all that many of her canvases are sub-many countries, having returned to Amer-tle and searching, rendering difficult phases many countries, having returned to America only a year ago from several years of sketching in France, England and Holland. She brings with her no less than 500 out-40or studies, about forty of which will be

tion opens March 24, to continue for two

Miss Hills worked for over two years at St. Ives, that mecca of painters, where there is a "picture" wherever the artist may turn, land and sea, stately ships and time-stained buildings, old streets, old people—color, color everywhere, line and mass on every hand. Here she worked with J. Noble Barlow, whom she considers the strongest and best influence in her art ca-

This artist believes in sticking close to nature. Almost all her pictures are painted from start to finish out of doors. The result, she contends, is greater freshness and truth. She has learned, of course, to see only what she wants to see, what she needs in the picture, what will strengthen the general impression, and to leave out the intruding superfluous details.

Without a doubt she has a most unerring instinct for composition, for there is not a trace of awkwardness in these numerous studies. They balance as correctly (and generally more unostentatiously,) as if they had been planned in a studio. She admits that she never sits down to paint a scene till it "composes" to her satisfaction

For her this method is undoubtedly right. She says she generally follows no other, though she does not deny that it may not suit every painter's temper and inclina-tion. Having chosen her subject carefully, she paints it in one sitting, thus keeping

Such a direct method of work, when coupled with a sure and admirable technique, must make for spontaneity. Miss Hills has the technique, and certainly her 18 She is a frank and honest colorist, yet of nature with striking truth. Often she handles grays with distinction.

In the present exhibition she shows scenes from California, but she has not been in exhibited next week in the Kanst Gallery, the country long enough to get all there are showing some of their pictures at the No. 642 South Spring street. The exhibition is to be found. In "Mt. Wilson From Pasa-Daniell Gallery, No. 403 Blanchard building.

dena" she shows us drifting clouds over the blue of the mountains. The level foreground is brown and green.

Miss Hills handles the difficult greens

exceedingly well. Note the lushness of the color in "Mill Pond, Shere, Surrey," and the tenderness of the gray sky arching over the drinking cattle. Note again, in another drinking cattle. Note again, in another small canvas entitled "December Day, Cornwall," the rich dark greens of the grass and stray bits of foliage, and the dampness of the bare trees seen against the gray

There is a fine dignity, suggesting the peasants of Millet, in the figure of a young woman in a Dutch interior; she stands look-ing down at her child, who is playing on the floor. In one hand she holds a green jug, a bit of still-life simply and cleverly painted. Big and simple in effect is "Twilight on the Sea, St. ives," a picture painted at 10 o'clock in the evening—for the days linger longer in England than here.

"Sunny Morning by the Brook" is a Cornwall study made in March, when the sun-shine lies warm on the wet grasses, and the dank bare trees throw long and slender shadows. The picture is true in feeling. There is truth, too, in "Gray November," in "November Clouds," and in the cool tones of "The Mist From the Sea." One of the best of the pictures, both as regards truth to nature and dexterity in technique, is "Harvesting the Rye." the hot day brooding over the stacks of grain.

Quite as interesting as the canvases I have mentioned is the series of canals, streets and buildings from various places. Miss Hills does them very well, indeed. She has, in short, a good equipment as artist

Allen Tupper True.

An exhibition of forty pictures from the brush of Allen Tupper True of Denver 1. now being held in the Friday Morning Club, to continue to the end of the month, and possibly a week or two longer. I hope bossiny a week or two longer. I hope the time will be extended, as the pictures are go powerful and so interestfing that I would like to have every art lover in Los Angeles see them. The exhibition is free to the public, and the public is cordially and averaging the property in the corner.

and urgently invited to come. As every-body knows, the Friday Morning Club is on Figueroa street, near Ninth. Allen Tupper True is a nephew of Eliza Tupper Wilkes of this city. His studio is in Denver. The present exhibition is com-posed largely of studies made by the artist for a series of decorations to be placed in the State University of Colorado, at the State University of Colorado, at Golden. In these decorations True is attempting—and wonderfully succeeding—to typify the wide and splendid life of the West, and more especially the life of the big open-air spaces of Colorado.

The artist, I understand, has studied with Frank Brangwyn and Howard Pyle. In fact, I detected the influence of both these men in his work, and on inquiry learned that he had worked with them. This is not saying that True is not original, for he is himself in all his work, in no sense a servile imitator of any painter. But Pyle directed him in composition, Brangwyn in

color and method of laying on paint.

The first impression of the exhibition is one of an immense vitality, an exuberance of invention and work that insists on your attention like the call of a bugle. Once in the room, you can't get away from Allen Tupper True—and the longer you stay, the more reluctant you are to go. Under the artist's vitality you discover more delicate, more appealing traits—color of a rich, but subdued harmony, a noble decorative sense, a free and happy sympathy with the sweatworkaday world.

Unfortunately, this notable exhibition opened so late that I could not find time to study the canvases carefully enough for more extended notice. I will return to them next week. In the meantime, go and study them for yourselves. They are worth your while.

ART NOTES.

Reproductions in color from original oil paintings by old and new masters were exhibited in the auditorium of the Y.M.C.A. Printed on canvas, they were striking examples of the art of reproduction, and ated much interest.

Gerald Cassidy and Herbert W. Faulkner

ALTA

NORTH

The City and the House Beautiful. Gardens, Grounds, Streets, Parks, Lakes By Ernest Braunton.

Aquatic Gardens. EFFECTIVE AND INEXPENSIVE FEATURES FOR HOME.

OW is the best time of all the year to clart aquatic gardens and in no other respect may one so easily add charm ing variety to the home grounds, either large or small. The cost of neither in stallation nor upkeep need be large. Nor is a large space necessary. Some of the most charming little water gardens in Los Angeles cost less than a dozen dollars each. Some use but half of a common barrel. Others put in two, or use three in the shape of a clover leaf. Four is not uncommon and the writer heard of one consist-ing of ten half wine casks sunk in a lawn. With little trouble all may be connected by short pieces of pipe so that all will retain the same water level. Fish of several kinds may be kept and each tub or barrel contain a distinct sort of life in both the animal and the vegetable kingdoms. As tubs and casks often leak near the top and may easily be made to do so, a va-riety of marsh plants may find a congenial home among these primitive ponds. Water surrounding should be confined rather to the northerly borders.

One need not confine himself to the growth of lilies alone, for lotus, water hyacinthz, water poppies, snowflakes and a host of beautiful and curious aquatic plants may be procured in the local market at lov cost. The soil may be swamp muck, if available, mixed with thoroughly-rotted stable manure. Or a good rich, heavy loam with an equal quantity of the manure, to a depth of eight inches over the bottoms of the tubs will give nearly ideal soil conditions. The manure must, however, be thoroughly rotted. After plants are in place and "all is lovely" an inch of silvery river send may be put over the soil to insure clear water even if the fish do frisk about. When adding fresh water exercise care to see that you do not disturb the soil or sand A goodly assortment of both plants and fishes may be obtained from local dealers and we have an exclusive water garden at Hollywood. To give a concrete examp what may be done on a small scale at low cost, the writer last year saw a half-barrel quatic garden that was really a charming little garden feature at a total cost of but \$3. Just now these gardens are very much in season for all aquatic plant life will soon be active, so get your "bar'l" at once, but plant it in the soil gather than seek to emulate our old friend, Diogenes.

Civic Ugliness a Liability.

CIVIC beauty is an asset; civic ugliness is a liability. We need to have this thought impressed upon the people as a whole before we may expect any gre awakening, and few there be in Los Angeles that work steadily toward some attainable and desirable goal of civic beautifying. In this city, with nearly a half-million people, where there is a lamentable dearth of street trees, this department stands alone in the city press advocating municipal control and the institution of a city street-tree commission. Yet these things shall come to pass, for they are almost as inevitable as "death and the tax collector." Our one hope is that by constant agitation we may hasten the day when our people and our city officials shall realize the gravity of the situation and that this constant plea has something more behind it than an esthetic impulse.

Spice Plants

TRUE cinnamon is the inner bark or cambium layer from branches of a small ce as Cir Zeylanicum, very commonly cultivated in Cevlon, the famed "Isle of Spices." The common spice in use in every home is snown in the trade as "Cassia," though aken from other species of cinnamomum. Crue cinnamon is practically unknown in he spice trade. Even such as we have

botanists register as Pimento officinalis, native to the West Indies and also cultivated there. Cloves are the flower buds of another small tree (caryophyllus aromaticus,) native to the Molucca Islands, but extensively cultivated in nearly all tropical lands. Both the latter spices are heavily adulterated, and cloves in particular. After being rendered worthless as spice by extracting the oil of cloves, they are stored," and ground cloves result.



IN EAGLE ROCK PARK

Eagle Rock Park.

ONE of the most popular of the newer picnic resorts is Eagle Rock Park, at the end of the Eagle Rock-avenue line of the Los Angeles Railway. While the private property of H. E. Huntington, it is, nevertheless, free to the public and contains all necessary conveniences, such as water, stone fireplaces (with free fuel,) closets, benches, lunch tables, etc. The park is laid out with finely-graded paths and embraces the width of Eagle Rock Canyon for a length of a mile, running just below the frowning brow of the historic Eagle Rock. On fine Sunday afternoons the park is filled with visitors.

Curing Manzanita Wood.

CORRESPONDENT wishes to know if A CORRESPONDENT wishes to know it is possible to make small articles from manganita wood and preserve the color, save them from checking or splitting,

The writer has many pieces of this wood as 1887 and during all of this quarter-cen-tury or more they have remained un-changed. Fashion your pipes, match-safes, gavels, etc., while the wood is green; it is then very soft and may be as easily worked as pine or redwood. As soon as pieces are fashioned put them in a vessel and cover them with linseed oil. If this may be kept warm so much the better, but if too hot the wood will shrivel. A week of such immersion will season it, though to allow a longer time is still better. The writer never had a piece check or split after such

Index to the Home.

THE garden is an index to the value of me-granting that the owner lives on the place and expects to remain there permanently. Few people refrain from all ornamental gardening because of more cost —yet those few are in evidence. To most of us there is something more than mere commerce and the commercial effort in life. The man who beautifies his garden and his surroundings generally must in the very nature of things get far more enjoyment out of living than the man who has "no time for such things." The latter see nothing to admire in trees and flowers, but centers his entire energy on pursuit of wealth. We have too many of this latter class in Los Angeles or they would note the bareness of our streets and make wel! nigh universal the demand for street tre Allspice, sometimes called pimento, is erously allotted to all is deliberately to nade from the bearth of a small tree spurn a proffered aid. A Plea for Magnolia Avenue.

HE following excerpts from a letter to THE following excerpts from a letter to the Riverside Chamber of Commerce, from Miss Martha B. Wright, contain the main points of a heartfelt plea for the retention of the two rows of trees through the middle of Magnolia avenue, Riverside. Several city officials have stated that "with the march of progress (meaning rapid transit by electric car,) these trees will be

"The vital importance of the matter of which I write in its aesthetic, intellectual, moral and financial effect on the welfare and development of our community is my excuse for addressing you. I refer to the neglect and abuse of the center line of pepper trees on Magnolia avenue and their immediate or approaching removal. . This avenue of which we have been justly proud is known all over this country; all over the world where intelligen travelers have been. In the East every who plans to come to California, plans of

ecessity to see Magnolia avenue.
"A few years ago, while driving on the sautiful Paseo del Prado in Madrid with a woman who had lived her life in Spain, she said 'This can mean little to you, you know that wonderful avenue in California.' Later, in Florence as we returned from a drive in the lovely Cascine, our host, an Italian nobleman, said: If we could only have a beautiful drive like your Magnolia for Florence.' Meeting a few days later Dr. Odoardo Beccari, one of the most noted botanists of Europe, we were greeted with enthusiasm coming from Riverside, where 'you have the beautiful street of the pep-

pers.'
"I have merely told you these things to show that the fame of our avenue, of its beauty, is no phantasm of our own imagina-tion. To destroy its distinctive feature, making it like other hundreds of railway streets to and from Los Angeles will deal a blow to our community aesthetically, which will be immeasurable. What claim can we make to the lover of landscape beauty to come and dwell with us if we erately neglect and destroy our only world-known thing of beauty? The artistic will go elsewhere where beauty is appre-

"To destroy these peppers will deal a telling blow to our community intellectually. Who will want to come to a community where men have been so duil of under-standing as to put, without any recompense, their most valuable possession into the hands of a corporation to destroy. Or, if this be not believed, what a blow to our community will be dealt morally if those

all time to come confirm this version of the disaster. The beauty of the avenue is known by the world. The destruction of the avenue will quickly be made known to the world, for only too eagerly every district in California is beckoning to the tourist and every real estate agent else-where will selze upon this proof of our backward march. As business men I ask you to consider whether we as a com-munity can afford to stand this added blow to our credit and accept our correspon

YOUR.

means much more to me than a transit.' It means that having vision of a great future, that vision of a great future, that first settlers to plow a path if desert and plant and care for we should all press forward of the right direction, taking with is bequeathed us of beauty, of of intellectual vigor and unwilling our financial standing should re norantly, stupidly be shattered. transit would bring to us, but we take from us, the best type of the r

NE of the finest of native NE of the finest of nauve ogeneral garden use is Hete butifolia, the Christmas berry well cared for they are harding at blossom time than when a the red berries. This shruh sponsive to cultivation and may be pruned into any form out danger of injury to its th





THEO. PAYNE 3

ingly lowered rating, even choose to ignore intellect aesthetically the world's jud "The 'March of Progres

Good Roads Ald Ed

and C. flexuosa atomer had the leave the latter were sea

R may extend the

may venture to pla in the San Franci

many sections who

means much

Illustra

inary garden tehed several

er given food as e most attract

UNDER present of school districts as olthy enough to exide adequate sch my trained teachers; rge enough number appropriate situat sble our districts ies, by consolidati s would furnish to tter schools and sel m farther in the forcing them to lete public school or when every childs within reach of ortunity for a constion, including a that is now affecting that is now afford possible is to conse way to do this ef

n Work at Présen

YOU have planted as had best buy plants or too late to get the a. If your plants a that the surface soil pulverized. Pansies the beds should be For spring flow r summer flower

Althernanthera, ageratus chyranthes,) and salvin the from cuttings durings. Get a box of good tings with a sharp of in sand for each the size and shape the san the sa pencil, press the san water well (sand sh before cuttings are ide all clumps of a rod, larkspur. glow,) and sunfi t on a growth for is fl and May; florists an nums from cuttings ea eld clumps away as so ed. Clumps of all the

rolled Commerc HOUGHT in America the idea that the laws of nature. I cannot be controlled masportation must be it in. There is no such as any. The reverse is true as a matter of course as the done by the state at its life and develor thyays of commerce by

devere and berries become larger and abundant when the shrub is given the street of th nature planted them, are each sum-ties food and drink. They are among nost attractive of all the flowering we grow and one has attained a

es of Cocos Palms

times

S.

ough in our

content we ly, morally,

ent. of our city simply rapid ing the clear thelped our through the the avenue, carefully in the us all that moral worn.

moral worth, lling, too, that ruthlessly, ig-i. Then rapid

ve shrubs for eteromeles as y bush. When dly less ornate a covered with

ub is very red, if desirable, in or size with thrift and vigor.

ock of N BOSES of can supply ailing Plants, seens, Eucalyp Cypress, Etc.

WALNUTS

GE CHIMOGR

IER

राञ्

o California

tegets

wer Drops

dors: Lily of the

tus Tres

K

where considered, for the hardier species in less common and therefore little ir less common and therefore little

Reads Ald Education

sper present conditions many of our bough to enable the taxpayers to nate school facilities and proped teachers; nor do they furnish a ough number of pupils to provide inte situation for successful and ing school work. Good roads would our districts to enlarge their bouna by consolidation or otherwise, and said furnish to our country children heels and schools that would carry ther in the course of study withthem to leave home for a com-le school course. The time has en every child in this State should reach of his home the same alty for a complete public school including a high school educa-it is now afforded to children in our towns. The only way to make at for high school purposes, as is aldone in certain districts, and the my to do this effectively is to build

Work at Present.

DU have planted no pansy seeds, and best buy plants now for it is too late to get the best results from if your plants are already growing the surface soil is kept well stirred d. Pansies are gross feede to beds should be well mulched with er flowering plant in shady

geratum, coleus, iresines nathes,) and salvias may be propa-from cuttings during the next thirty Get a box of good sharp sand, make with a sharp knife, make a sand for each cutting with a size and shape of a sharpened as the sand around cuttings cuttings are inserted.)

clumps of chrysanthemum d, larkspur, phlox, rudbeckia ow,) and sunflower (perennial.) bessums should be divided now to a growth for taking cuttings in May; florists and gardeners start from cuttings each year, throwing mps away as soon as cuttings are imps of all the others noted may wifed and planted according to the

GHT in America is obsessed with dea that the laws of commerce are laws of nature. We assume that mot be controlled or aided by man. riation must be left to private con-tere is no such assumption in Ger-There is no such assumption in GerIn reverse is true. Germany takes
In a natter of course that many things
It come by the state in order to proIn life and develop industry. The
Interpret of commerce, both by rall and by
In see the best assets of the nation.
It is not intelligent administration
It is a commerce have been stimulated. nstrated that s them as service

Bremen are free ports of entry into which the merchandise of all the world is shipped in bulk. Here it is permitted to lie with-out tax or duty awaiting export or entry into the country.

The Best Flower Pots.

THE best pots for general purposes are the light colored, unglazed ones. These are quite porous, and should be soaked well before using to prevent them from rob the soil of its moisture which it should retain when a plant is first placed in it. After having been some time in use, their pores become clogged; therefore, it is a good plan to scrub them well before using a second time. Strong soapsuds applied while hot with a stiff brush makes them as good as new, and greatly improves their appearance. Pots are so cheap nowadays that one cannot afford to use clumsy boxes, which soon rot through and are never as convenient as pots.

Rural Charme.

WHILE in the city all have to conrounding, in the country we have nature for examples—we are surrounded, not with the pampered and coddled exotic plant life culled from foreign shores, but with our own natural charms in flower, bush and tree, than which none are more appropriate none can so mellow and soften the ruggedness of the rock-bound hill and canyon into the flower carpeted fields below, thereby completing the perfect landscape. The boundless and unobstructed expanse of earth and sky, and crispness of the air; in short the naturalness of it all recalls to the city dweller that each year he drifts farther from that quiet, peaceful, restful life to which he was born and to which, all his life, he yearns to return.

The Houseleek.

THE houseleek (sempervivum,) is frequently cultivated on the roofs of houses in County Clare, Ireland, it being a common superstition that the house upon which cannot be destroyed by fire. The plant is there known as the "man of the house." The old-fashioned plant is very common to all parts of California and but little note is taken of it. However, when one gets "stumped" for a plant that will grow under most discouraging conditions he often turns to the trustworthy old house-

Spines and Prickles.

T IS SO much easier to maintain a bright, healthy collection of cacti in the country than in the city. In the city few can resist the temptation to water them occasionally, something that the globe-shaped cacti does not need. Then, too, we do not always have a spot in the city garden where the sun can shine on them all the day. The soot and various kinds of dust, all contribute to that dirty, dingy look which all city collections have. It is noticeable that in the country they look much brighter. If a group is planted in gravel or decayed granite, so that few weeds can grow, the taller cacti placed in the background, the lowest in front, there will be no need after the first two or three months to bother with them as they will take care of them-selves for all time except for an occasional

Green Fly or Aphis.

G ARDENERS seldom do anything with aphis except to drive them off the roses with a strong force of water; tobacco dust scattered over the leaves after being sprinkled, will drive them away. As they do not eat the leaves but only suck the juice it is of no use to use Paris green or other poisons. The only effective spray is one that will kill them such as kerosene emulsion, etc. They seldom injure the plants much as they stay but a short season and seldom trouble roses as they do chrysanthemums and some other herbaceous

The True Amaryllis.

T HE writer does not agree with the treat-Amaryllis or Belladonna Lily of shallow planting with the neck of the bulb left out of the soil. On the contrary the finest and most regular bloomers have been found deeply planted. Amaryllis are gross feed-ers and will stand a heavy top dressing of [375]

decayed manure several times each year and it matters little when such food is given.

The Conqueror.

The air with floating flags was gay, And rang with wild acclaim, As slowly down the rose-strewn way The mighty conqueror came

Long had he dreamed mid blood and strife Of such an hour as this,
The crown and glory of his life,
Great with triumphant bliss.

For this he crushed all other hope, And barred with steel his heart; corning all sweeter, ampler scope, He played his lonely part.

And now with haggard, weary eyes, And somber, lowered head, He hears the shouting and the cries, And wishes he were dead.

And so along the rose-strewn way, Midst envious throngs that pre-The dreariest heart of all that day Beat in the conqueror's breast. -[Isabel Francis Bellows, in Youth Companion.

THE PRODUCT.

To authorship she does not lean To writing she no talent brings. In composition she's so green
She never thinks of printing things.

Yet she turns books out by the score, Although to do it miles she tramps, and loves each page to linger o'er— Those little books of trading stamps! -[Nathan M. Levy, in New York Sun.

Field Grown

Both Budded and on Their Own Roots

Our stock comprises all the well known varieties as well as many "new roses."

If you want one dozen, 100 or 1000 we can make you attractive prices.

All roses carefully packed for shipment.

Write Us Today For List and Prices.

Roeding And Wood 1611 NURSERY Co. 116
E. Washington St Los Angeles Col.

Artificial Sunlight

For Lighting



Quick Heat for Cooking

Ready at all hours—by just turning a key. Doesn't that sound good to you?

"PILOT"

The World's Standard You Can Have It in Three Days

It takes us just that long to install, without inconvenience to you, a plant for making gas at home—including piping, handsome Chandeliers, self-lighting burners and cooking appli-

No Country Home Complete Without It

Write us today and let us send you our free booklet telling all about this won-derful **Home Made Gas** and how comparatively small the cost of this great improvement to your home will be.

Oxweld Acetylene Co.

555 So. Los Angeles St. Los Angeles, Cal.

SOUR ORANGE SEED

Order NOW and we will deliver at any time specified. DON'T DELAY as Florida seed ripens early and we always receive late orders that cannot be filled.

MORRIS & SNOW SEED CO. 425 South Main Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

SEEDS CATALOGUE NEW-FREE

West Coast Seed House 116-118 East Seventh Street, Los Angeles

For EVERGREEN OAKS and all other Trees, Plants and Shrubs

CLAREMONT NURSERIES, INC. Claremont, Cal.

Write for handsome illustrated catalogue.

Arthur E. Simpson

Landscape Architect and Horticulturist Designing and Construction a Specialty With Rust Nurseries.

Phone A5085. Room 2, 114 N. Spring St.

Can You Write a \$10,000 Novel!

To secure a new story of such strength and striking originality that it will take rank among next season's best sellers, we will pay

\$10,000 Cash

for the best manuscript submitted to us by August 31, 1913. This contest is open to everybody. The excellence of the story alone will decide the winner. And the novel chosen by our committee of judges—all well-known literary men—will be immediately published and extensively advertised. Write today for details of this \$10,000 Prize Novel Contest.

THE REILLY & BRITTON CO., 1006 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago

Plant Giant Winter Rhubarb to Your Acreage \$2000 per acre can be made. PLANTS NOW READY FOR SHIPMS —Also BERRIES, SMALL FRUIT, CACTUS, ASPARAGUS, Write for infermation. J. B. WAGNER (The Rhubarb Specia PASADEMA, CALIFORNIA.



23

ALTA

e of ef

o forty-et of its Today an 140,-REEN.

it of par

Chicks From Hatching to Weaning.

By Prof. Frederic H. Stoneburn

Methods of Feeding. HOW LOSSES MAY BE PRE-VENTED BY POULTRYMEN.

[Students of poultry husbandry generally agree that a very large proportion of the failures in poultry-keeping are due to the inability of the poultryman to annually renew his flock. Failure to raise a good crop of chickens each season strikes right at the root of the business, as the market poultryman must have chickens to sell and the egg farmer must have pullets for laying. If for any reason these cannot be grown, the business is bound to go down. And so, as a rule, we find that the men who can rear chicks in goodly numbers with low mortality are most successful and clean up the greatest profit.

Poultry growers should learn to raise chickens. No portion of their work is of greater importance. The suggestions incorporated in Prof. Stoneburn's current contribution will prove helpful to the amateur and experienced poultryman alike.

The recently introduced Columbian Pivmouth Rock, illustrated by Mr. Graham, bids fair to become one of the most popular varieties of this grand breed. This magnificent variety combines beauty of plumage, white with greenish-black markings, with great utility value. When dressed, the carcasses are most attractive, the skin being rich in color and free from the objectionable colored pin feathers. The hens are persistent layers of dark brown eggs, are reliable sitters and careful mothers. There is every indication that there will soon be a heavy demand for good Colum-bian Rocks, not only from fanciers, but commercial poultrymen as well.]

S POINTED out in a previous article A in this series, the life of the various units in the poultry flock is relatively Market chickens are killed at any time between ten weeks to eight months of Layers are not usually regarded as being profitable for more than two laying and many successful poultrymen market them at the end of their first laying

This necessitates renewing the flock, or the greater part of it, each year, and unless this can be accomplished regularly, the result is bound to be shown in diminished profits and ultimate failure. Such is the experience of poultrymen in all parts of the country, and may be regarded as a gen-eral rule. The exceptions are egg farmers who do not attempt to grow their own pullets, but buy as many as they need from successful growers, or in small lots from famers. The disadvantage of this plan is two-fold. The supply of good birds is uncertain, and their quality varies. In short, the purchaser must usually "take a chance" each year, save under exceptional conditions, which do not usually obtain.

We must reiterate the statement that the quality of the chicks is determined very largely by the selection and treatment of the breeding stock, and if one desires to improve the general quality of his flock year after year, he must of necessity control the breeding birds. Steady improvement is never the result of hit-or-miss methods.

During the brooding period one learns positively whether his system of selecting and managing the breeders and his opera tion of the incubator are right or wrong The results of past errors will be plainly manifested in heavy mortality or unthrifty condition of the chickens. Beginners fre quently make the mistake of blaming their brooders, or possibly their method of feed-ing, for troubles the foundation of which

Good chicks may be grown by either nat-ural or artificial methods of brooding. One will do well to adopt the plan which best of the particular method of brooding the chicks, there are certain points which should be observed. Success in either case depends upon these factors; vigor, which is inherited; protection, as from enemies, ac-cidents, weather; comfort, as sufficient room, freedom from vermin, food in sufficient quantity and of the right kind.

The first point has been discussed. Protection may be given by providing rat and cat-proof coops and runs, by driving away hawks and crows, by making the quarters weather-tight and snug. Chicks are never comfortable when kept in cramped, crowd quarters. Both coops and yards should be roomy. Ventilation must be provided; also protection from the hot rays of the sun. common mistake is to put too many chicks into one coop. Lice and mites are comfortdestroyers and must be fought consistently and persistently. The body lice may be virtually eradicated by dusting the chicks occasionally with any good insect powder or powdered lice-killer. Mites, which are bloodsuckers, and therefore particularly destructive, must be treated differently. They do not live on the bodies of the birds, but remain in cracks and crevices in brooders or coops, coming out merely to fill themselves with blood, usually at night. Spraying or painting with a commercial feeding method from hatching to maturity.

liquid lice-killer or kerosene in which naph-thalene flakes have been dissolved will speedily kill or drive them away.

Cleanliness is also very essential. Chicks never do well in filthy quarters.

But, while all of the above points are is portant, perhaps none is more so than proper feeding. A great part of the usual heavy mortality among baby chicks is directly traceable to the use of an unsuitable ration or improper methods of feeding.

Little chicks require a variety of food, in proper mechanical condition and in liberal quantity. They must have succulent quantity. They must have succulent greens, grains of various kinds, bone and grit and animal food. A ration which lacks any one of these will scarcely induce rapid and even development.

Of late there has been a marked tendency on the part of successful chicken grower to vary the ration according to the size and age of the chicks, instead of using the same

At Cornell University work has been done by the poultry husbandry, both in methods of chick feedin fully tested, and the fo seem involved, to req fussing on the part of the the other hand, it meets th youngsters during the var their growth, and insures e development. Any as trouble are justified if enough better to meet the

Cornell ration for chick t No. 1: Eight pounds rolled on bread or cracker crumbs, 2 p beef scrap, 1 pound bone meal

Mixture No. 2: Three wheat, 2 pounds fine crack pinhead oatmeal.

Mixture No. 3: Three popularian, 3 pounds commeal, 3 p middlings, 3 pounds beef one meal.

Mixture No. 4: heat, 2 pounds cracked hulled oats

Mixture No. 5: Three p

Method of feeding: One skimmed milk, fed five tin ture No. 2 in a survey little of No. 3 (dry.) always chicks. Shredded green for and charcoal scattered over

Five days to two weeks: litter twice a day. No. 3 = No. 3 (dry) always available.
Two to four weeks: As shore second that moist mash is given twice Four to six weeks (or until chica range:) Reduce meals of moist

range:) Reduce meals of moist mone per day; mixture No. 4 in like per day; dry mash always available. Six weeks to maturity: No. 2 as hopper fed. One meal of moist maid day if it is desired to hasten arman.

Further directions: Provide in charcoal, shell and bone from the of Give grass range or plenty of grass Have fresh clean water always small feed only sweet wholesome feed as damp and solled litter. Disinfeet into frequently. Test all beef scrap been ing. Keep chickens active by alleving to become hungry once daily. Pet mash sparingly. Keep dry mash sparingly. The above teachers.

The above feeding method and successfully used in New I It is especially valuable for the Leghorns.

A recent article in th the success of F. W handling White Wyan range. At that time it was method of feeding chicks ented later. It is as fe

First week: Equal parts rolled oats, dry bread era grit, and a half part of chares times delly nes daily, just what will be chicks at all times. milk to drink. No wa

Second week: Equal first given and clean, chick feed. Scatter in daily. Rest of ration as d

Third to sixth week: (with the litter. ter. Grit, oyster

A Recent Addition to the Plymouth Rocks. BY LOUIS PAUL GRAHAM.

the beautiful in poultry who have consistently admired the handsome black and white plumage of the lordly Light Brahma, but preferred a smooth-legged fowl, have worked hard to produce and perfect this plumage on our most popular American breeds. The results have developed in our present meritorious Columbian Wyandottes and Columbian Plymouth Rocks. The latter are at this time increasing rapidly in popularity, not only with the fanciers, but with those who discriminate in favor of a fowl possessing valuable utility qualities.

Like all Plymouth Rocks, the Columbian has rich yellow skin and legs and presents a full-meated plump carcass when dressed free from dark pin feathers.

The fowls do equally well in confinement or on free range, are good foragers, and as a profitable farmer's fowl equal their cousins, the Barred Rocks. The hens are splendid layers of large brown eggs, and the chicks, when hatched, strong and vigorous, making rapid growth. In an experiment conducted with chicks of this breed during the past season they grew rapidly, and when weighed at broiler age (11 weeks) averaged from one pound thirteen ounces to two pounds six ounces in weight. These chicks continued to make equally rapid growth to maturity and the flesh of the cockerels killed at roasting age was tender

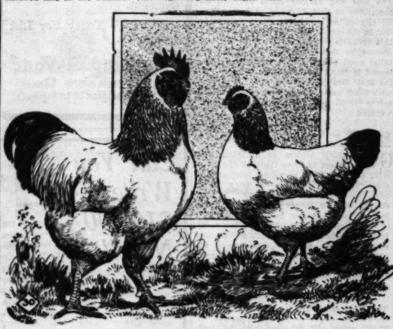
Within the last twenty years fanciers of of August,) yet the pullets commenced lay-

ing early in January.

At maturity the fowls weigh from 71/2 to 9 pounds for males, 51/2 to 61/4 pounds for females and many specimens exceed these weights. The hens get broody, sit, hatch and rear the chicks, apparently making good mothers. This should not be accepted as proof that all Columbian Rock females will be as good in this respect, as there is no doubt that as sitters and methers "chicken nature" varies as much in one breed as in another. As layers, however, their breeders claim them to be excellent. One even went so far as to make the state ment that they were better than any other treed he ever handled. This, however, as in any other flock of hens, depends sor what on the ability of the person caring for the flock. The hens do lay quantities of brown eggs, which are desirable in most markets, and the chicks make vigorous growth to an early maturity. All of which are desirable qualities for the profitable

In color these fowls are marked like the Light Brahma. The neck hackle of the male being striped with an intense black, wing flights are black and also the tail. The female has the same coloration, but the mark of beauty for which the fanciers strive is to have the back white and the small feathers covering the base of the tail and fine-grained. These chicks were in both sexes, termed coverts, rich black hatched late in the summer (the beginning finely edged with silvery white.

home flock of poultry.



COLUMBIA PLYMOUTH ROCKS.

One of the more recent additions to the great American family of Plymouth Rocks.

This breed has the coloration of the beautiful Light Brahma and possesses all the desirable utility qualities of the Plymouth Rock. It has yellow legs and skin and fine grained flesh. The hens are heavy layers of large brown eggs and are good foragers. The chicks are hardy and vigorous, making a rapid growth to early maturity. At this time, when full grown, they weigh from 7½ to 9 pounds for males and 5½ to 6½ pounds for females.

instrate

them into

seech condition riserous, with street health. These

vitality is the firm point. Without vit good egg produces rent-of mortality of farm animals.

Suffict Standard:]

the farm business is a

mel trust. Last year poultry and eggs alon 100,000 for eggs alon (few York Sun:] It an poultry, for not only by the unclean pra is to remain in aght to favor the makes. It has been in the intestinal juices teria, are able ralls of the intestines and this process goes lis kept at a very York Sun:] Hen inters, and where must be a chape. Particularly the chape. Particularly the chape and the chape and the chape and the chape are chape are chape and the chape are chaptered and the chaptered are chaptered are chaptered and the chaptered are chap must be supplied wit and early spring use a eag ration one-tentic that of meat in the tally varying with the and other foods use and other foods use the meat in the mash. The meat in the mash, allowing a pour long, allowing a pour long, allowing a pour sixteen fowls, of

o Inter Ocean:] d to the room n, as then, no n ther may be, hens important a factor of this scratch behea and straw to es, and the grained in this litter. a great deal of wor the fact that if they
year. Exercise brit
as bring the profits hat the novice in the a scale before has a state knowledge of a little knowledge of a li

imes

partment of line of in-

ats, 8 pounds sounds sifted

nds cracked corn, 1 pound

available.

To 3 and No. 1

noist mash per n development.

ride fine gri, from the start of green fool, ways available.

thod is widely lew York State the growing of

en Summer tes on Hulle stated that hi

seek to maturity: Equal parts and cracked corn in hopper al-table. Dry mash as during last provide green food if the chickens the grass range. Don't put fine the brooder at first. Don't feed the Feed less if the chickens are Keep the hover warm enough the chicks will not crowd. Bread the made from dry, stale bread

the above plan, Mr. Sumner eks with slight mortality, and then into large, vigorous adults. to give very satisfactory re-dither is adopted it should be allowed, with but slight changes,

miler of sufficient exercise must en in small space, but birds inir layers or breeders should be a mach room as possible. conditions they grow up husky , with strong constitutions and mith. These characteristics are

1911, by the McGuckin Co.]



times per day.

Ove stated, est twice a day.
chicks are on noist mash to be weight than of any other moist mash to farm animals.

In litter twise and the modern hen in prochicks are on the moder

me business is a bigger thing than street. Last year the gross income seel trust was about \$700,000,000.

gross income of farmers last year selly and eggs was \$750,000,000.

Me for eggs alone.

Tork Sun:] It is greatly to the seers advantage to buy fresh, well selly, for not only is the flavor in

ways available stirry, for not only is the flavor inperiods. Avoid the interest of allowing the state of the stirry, for not only is the flavor inperiods. Avoid the stirry for not only is the flavor inthe state of the stirry for not only is the flavor inthe state of the stirry for not only is the flavor in the body but it is
to favor the development of the interest in the stirry in t had the intestines into the muscle al this process goes on even though the best at a very low temperature. Text Sun:] Hens are worm and left Sun: Hens are worm and mists, and where they do not have sut a supplied with a substitute in the Particularly in summer, the mist food is meat scrap and meat may brands of which are on the Green bone is better for fall, winders spring use. It is safe to feed a mion one-tenth to one-fifth by the set of the strain one-tenth to one-fifth by the set of the strain one-tenth to one-fifth by the set of the strain one-tenth to one-fifth by d mest in the total ration, the ng with the richness of the ther foods used. It is best to at in the mash. But in the case at hone it is satisfactory to feed a allowing a pound of green bone arisen fowls, or an ounce per

> hter Ocean:] A scratching as then, no matter how rough may be, hens may obtain exerinternal a factor toward success.
>
> If this scratching shed should th straw to the depth of sev and the grain should always in this litter. This gives the That deal of work in scratching for and they soon learn to appre-

merican:] The biggest mis-price in the poultry business is that of starting in on too before having acquired at owledge of poultry culture. are content to start at the

bottom and learn the business as they climb toward the top. The method is too slow for them. If favored with sufficient capital they sincere; but it is inconvenient, nevertheless, and with open umbrellas rising still higher will rush headlong into the business by purchasing a tract of ground, equipping it and then stocking it with a large quantity of fowls only to find out their mistake when failure co

[Sunday Magazine:] There are great possibilities for women in poultry keepinggreater now than ever before. But success is not to be won without honest effort, and some women who take up the business are ound to fail. It is necessary at the start to get rid of all embarrassing kid-glove tendencies. The poultry woman is obliged to do things which might not be considered exactly "nice." The dropping boards must be cleaned; unrelenting war must be waged

on lice, and perhaps on rats and mice. [Philadelphia Record:] The man who buys thoroughbred poultry and eggs is the closest sticker you ever saw when he is treated right, because he well knows the danger there is in giving orders to strangers whom he does not know. For that reason, exercise every possible care and judgment to see that you give the man the best end of the bargain, by adding an extra egg here and there, or else by duplicating an entire hatch free of charge where you have reason to believe that your eggs h at fault. The cost to you of a duplicate hatch is comparatively small when you con sider the immense advertising value that you will derive therefrom.

[Philadelphia Record:] Last year's poul-try products amounted to 650,000,000 from 234,000,000 hens, an increase of 50,000,00 over the previous year. Most farmers have an idea that the dairy interest leads all others, when, in fact, the dairy products are exceeded by those of the little speckled hen. Others have a notion, perhaps from reading the market quotations, that the wheat crop beats them all. A great crop, to be sure, but not so great as the poultry and egg crop.

[Chicago Inter Ocean:] Take the value of a dozen eggs and purchase meat at the present high prices and see how much you would get. A dozen of eggs would serve for a good sized family, but the price in meat would not do for more than two good eaters. This makes eggs a very cheap food and during the summer the workman should avail himself of the very low prices. The housewife should learn how to cook eggs so that their continued use would not come tiresome.

The Inconvenience of Fame.

[John Tweezer in Jewelers' Circular:] have no doubt that the man on the pedestal is not entirely happy. It is pleasant, of

> FREE BOOK

On Application

CAULSON POULTRY AND STOCK FOOD COMPANY

P. O. Box T. PETALUMA, CAL.

Do You Want the Best Incubator? Get the ESSEX MODEL

for our Poultry and Seed Catalo didland Egg Food Makes the Eggs Price, \$2.00 per Sack.

Aggeler & Musser Seed Co. 113 and 115 North Main St., 108 ANGELES, CAL.

Hauser's Organic Fertilizers

Ground Tankage—Dried Blood, Fine Blood Meal—Bone Meal Ground Sheep Manure.
Commercial Fertilizer 4-10-2.
Commercial Fertilizer 5-10-5.
Nitrogen and Phosphoric Acid derived from organic sources only.
Car Loads or Less. Write for prices.

HAUSER PACKING CO.

LOS ANGELES

Broadway 5600.

Home

Home 10836.

to stand perpetually in the focus of the pub-lic eye. The man on the pedestal must be so everlastingly careful while living in such

a hateful, immodest publicity. He is denied the freedom of movement which is the privilege of the unexalted-if he cuts any capers he may tumble off his pedestal and be "all broken up." The crease in his trousers must be just so, or the observing crowd will clamor at his bad grooming; his every act is noted and weighed; he may do this, but not that; every detail of his private and personal life is scrutinized under "the fierce light that beats upon the throne." It must be inconvenient, surely.

Some years ago a president of the billion dollar steel company visited Monte Carlo, in the progress of a vacation trip in Europe, and stopped at a table to "bet on the red." So would you or I have done, most likely—it is the tradition of the place that pulls one. But Mr. Schwab could not dissociate himself from the presidency of the steel company; and while the loss or gain of a few thousand had no significance at all to his large personal fortune, a thousand newspapers excoriated him, a thousand pul-pits held him up to censure. Meanwhile, Nameless Smith and Nobody Brown were winning or losing at the betting tables more than Schwab had ventured, and they reckoned only with their own consciences; he had to reckon with the conscience of a whole people. His fame had its inconveni-

Roof Seats for Riders.

[New York Sun:] The roof seats of the Fifth avenue stages are now well patronized without regard to season. There are people who ride there in winter as well as in summer. Even in rainy weather, what with the modern belief in the efficacy of fresh air, people ride on the roof seats just

Women's Soft and Easy Shoes



Women's Fit Easy Shoes, hand sewed soles

\$2.50, \$3.00, \$3.50 and \$4.00

Men's soft and easy plain toe shoes in Lace

\$3.50 and \$4.00 \$2.50

Soft and Easy House Shoes, hand sewed

Grover's Soft and \$2.50 to \$3.50

James P. Burns

525 South Broadway

Send for Catalogue. No Branch Burns Building.

"BUSINESS POWER"

A remarkable, down-on-the-grout actical Training Book for Busin ficiency. Gets behind any nam

stages carrying passengers two tiers high and with open umbrellas rising still higher above the upper tier makes one of the sights of the avenue.

These winter riders may be strangers—there is no better point of view from which to see the avenue; but they are as likely to be city dwellers who seek these seats

There are city people who ride on the roof seats simply because they like it: and then there are those whose occupation is wholly indoors who ride back and forth daily on these stages on the roof and thus get half an hour more or less each way every day in the open. A physician advised a young woman whose employment is in the neighborhood of Union Square to ride to and from her home on the roof seats for the benefit of the air.

Glad to Move.

[Chicago Record-Herald:] A small boy went to school the other day in a state of intense excitement because his family was

going to move to Chicago.

"That will be fine, Joe," said his teacher.
"And in what part of Chicago are you going to live?"

'Jutht theven blockth from where the cubth play ball in the thummer," was Joe's enthusiastic reply.



Do you know that every ton of alfalfa, beans, peas, etc., you grow takes from 25 to 80 pounds of nitrogen from the soil?

How much of this valuable element do you replace?

Many of your neighbors are taking dollars from the air by inoculating their seed with

FARMOGERM

This is a practical preparation of nitrogen gathering bacteria, easily applied to the seed before planting, at an expense of less than \$2.00 per acre. We can refer you to many users who have been rewarded with 200 PER CENT CROPS. It is a permanent fertilizer where the same crop is repeated.

Home Garden Size 50 cts.

Combination culture good for Sweet cas and Garden Peas and Beans.

FOR FIELD SEEDS SPECIFY CROP TO BE GROWN

Farmogerm booklet and complete 1913 Seed Catalogue free if you address Dept. E

SEED & PLANT CO.

SEED & PLANT CO.

SON SON MAIN ST.

LOS ANGELES. CALIFORNIA

The Times Cook Book

NO. 4.

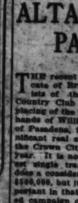
Replete with Hygienic, Spanish and other Recipes by famous California Chefs and Skilled Housewives.

Bigger, Better and More Complete than any previous issue.

Now Ready and For Sale at Times Office and all agents.

Price 25 Cents Postage 5 Cents Extra

25



NORTH



Phsyiological and Psychological

By Edward B. Warman, A.M.

Plain Truths. and Simple.

Motto: Exercise the mind with high contem-plation and the body with gracious action, and so prove the realth of both.—[Confucius.

The Fundamentals of Psychology.

PURPOSE dealing briefly, concisely and, as far as possible, convincingly on subjects of interest and practical benefit along psychological as well as physiological We shall not all agree, nor is it necessary that we should. Each one must look from his own viewpoint, but, laying aside all preconceived ideas-pro tem.-he should for the sake of justice go over to the other side and look from the viewpoint of the writer; in fact, every subject should be viewed from various angles.

In the Orient, the Gwru (master) never deems it necessary to prove to his disciples either by argument, discussion or demonstration-any statements that have been made. He delivers his message without any anxiety as to whether the pupil believes, criticises or rejects, fully knowing that whatever he is ready for he will recognize and appropriate; and that no amount of argument, explanation or demon stration would enable him to recognize that which he is unable to receive.

The master points the way, leaving be hind him signs and guide posts which all must read. To these he directs the attention of his disciple, assuring him that as he reaches any point along his journey he will know as much about it as the master or any other soul did at that particular stage. Let us ever remember that no truth becomes a truth to anyone until proven to and by himself. In other words, you must first know the doctrine, then live the law

It is sometimes necessary to be destructive before one can be constructive; just as it is sometimes necessary that a building be gazed before another and better can be erected. But because one is destructive he is not necessarily a knocker. It is not the oken or written word, but the spirit back of it that should be interpreted.

Metaphysics and Psychology.

C ORRECT terminology is essential to a clear understanding, and a clear understanding depends largely on correct termi nology. Do not therefore, confound the terms psychology and metaphysics. There is as much difference between them as there is between personality and individual-ity, or between intuition and instinct, or between soul-hunger and bodily hunger.

It is said that when one man talks to an other who does not understand him, and the talker does not understand what he is talking about—that is metaphysics.

Metaphysics is the science of the mindpsychology, the science of the soul. The mind, metaphysically speaking, is the function of the physical brain; the mind, psychologically speaking, is a function of These two minds are sometimes called the "conscious" and the "subcon-scious," but the terms are misleading to the degree that they suggest two phases of one mind; whereas, to be strictly scientific, they are two distinctly separate minds. Those who do not regard them as such are not entitled to rank among psychologists, but are metaphysicians instead. On this point "hang all the law and the prophets," for herein lies the root of the whole mat ter-the very corner-stone of the new

When the terms "conscious" and "sub place of the terms I shall hereinafter sub stitute—objective and subjective—then it becomes but a matter of preference; but when used as two phases of one mind, both belief. one term "objec tive." In this case the term "superconscious" should be used to correspond with the term "subjective."

If the "conscious" and "subconscious" are two phases of one mind, as metaphysically considered, then they are, as generally un-derstood, two phases of the "objective" (when all has been written, who would (mortal mind) which as a separate entity exchange the faith of the child, seeing in

ever preclude the possibility of considering glory where tread the feet of angels, for the immortal, the imperishable, the soulthe colossal knowledge of the astronomer, mind. In order to come to a clear undermeasuring interstellar distances with a milmind. In order to come to a clear understanding as regards the foregoing, let us consider briefly the two minds to which I have referred.

The Objective and the Subjective Mind.

THE "objective" mind is the function of the physical brain. It has, for its media, the five physical senses. It comes with the body, develops with the body and, as a separate entity, perishes with the body. It controls all the voluntary motions. It depends upon the body for its existence. Its highest faculty is reasoning. It reasons both inductively and deductively.

The "subjective" mind is of the soul. The soul is a distinct entity and, as such, possesses independent powers and functions, having a mental organization of its own. It does not depend upon the body for its existence. It controls all the silent, involuntary and vegetative functions. Its highest faculty is intuition; therefore, all reasoning is deductive. It is amenable to control by suggestion. It is the seat of the emotions and the storehouse of memory; in fact, its memory is perfect. Think of it' Everything you have ever read or heard or seen or said or even thought is registered in your subjective mind. In the case of one rescued from drowning (I speak from experience) the curtain which separates the objective from the subjective is thrust back and the objective mind receives a pan oramic view of the deeds of the past lifegood and bad-straight and corded in your own Book of Life.

The subjective mind performs its highest functions when the objective senses are in abeyance: however, under ordinary conditions, in our everyday round of duties in workaday world, the objective this busy mind has the floor.

These specific points regarding the dual minds-not duality of one mind-are essen tial to a clear understanding of the subjects that follow, inasmuch as they-the objec tive and the subjective minds—are the real foundation stones upon which rests the psychological structure with its many and varied departments

NASMUCH as the subjective mind is the I soul-mind—the immortal mind—we are led to the consideration of that muchmooted question of the immortality of the

is it wholly conjectural? Is it simply speculative? Have we no proof? The be lief in immortality rests upon a scientific basis; it has at least this much in its favor—the negative cannot be proved. If immortality is not true it matters little whether anything else is true or not.

In an editorial of the Los Angeles Times a year or more ago there appeared the fol-lowing: "Prof. Ernest Haeckel of the University of Jena, admittedly one of the world's greatest living scientists, has just written an exhaustive work to prove that the accepted belief in the soul's immo ity is a myth and without foundation. Like other naturalistic thinkers, he attributes all inspiration, all intellectual activity, all noble visions, to a physical function of the brain cells, which cease at death. Practically he reduces the soul to a mechanical

"These theories, though not new, would that for the majority of the human race the belief in immortality does not hinge on chemical analysis, and is not to be shelved by dogmatic scientism. The actuality of another existence beyond the grave does not depend on human belief or human un-The ultra-materialist doubts and denies a future life because it involves the element of mystery. Why, every man and tal to health, is really beneficial. It not woman we pass in the crowded street is a only cures nervousness, but aids in digesmystery, an insolvable enigma. Shall we expect to penetrate the Great Beyond with eyes too dim to see through the simplest

lion-mile yardstick, or weighing Jupiter a bale of merchandise.

Would Prof. Haeckel himself wish to go into the death chamber where the stricken mother weeps beside the bier of her only son and rob her of her last fond hope of meeting him again among the spirits of the

blest, by propounding his frigid theory that

immortality is a myth, the supposed soul

but a physical function of the brain cells?"
Immortality a myth? No. But annihilation is a myth, as is proved every day in the natural world. I fully believe with the author of Psychoma: "Man's soul, at the death of his body, is released, and like the homing pigeon, returns to the region of its

The question naturally arises: Where is the soul's nativity? Whence came the soul? What is the soul? I shall undertake to answer these very important questions in my next article in the further consideration of immortality—a belief in a life after the so-called death of the body.

Defying the Rules of Health.

W HEN a man, especially a practitioner along health lines, declares "We should take no thought whatever of what we should eat or how much thereof than just to regard our desire for it." I am inclined to think he has slipped a cog somewhere in his dietetic machinery. He further says, as proof of his theory: "I have just made my whole dinner of strawberry shortcake.

This is not conclusive, as it is one-sided. We are waiting to hear what the shortcak had to say. There are always two sides to every question, especially to the diet ques

One night a friend of mine, a chiropractor, was a guest at this gentleman's house, and he had a very good demonstration of the man's theory of "taking no thought whatever of what we should eat." That is, he "took no thought" at the time of eating, but-well, I'll give you the case as it was

"At the supper table, aside from eating a hearty meal, he drank two glasses of Jersey milk, bragging to me as he did so about o'clock in the morning he came to the door of my room and asked me to give him an adjusting. I found him to be suffering from a severe case of gastritis, with constriction and fixation of the pyloric orifice of the stomach, resulting from the fermentation of production of a great quantity of gas, constriction. Of course, a well-directed stomach-place adjusting relieved his agony, and he retired and went to sleep; but it must be remembered that, while the adjusting removed the agony, the body was never-theless adversely affected until that fermented milk had passed from the alim tary canal."

Eat anything? Why, of course you No one questions that. The practical ques tion is, in this case would it not have better had he not taken the milk, or in tak-ing the milk would it not have been better had he omitted the rest of his supper? Two glasses of Jersey milk is a pretty good meal for a sedentary person. be considered food, not drink.

"Coffee and Pie: Hurrah!"

THE above caption and the following ar ticle reached me the other day from the editor of the Oskaloosa (Iowa) Herald: "Since Prof. E. B. Warman published

his celebrated lecture on the use of coffee nothing has gone so contrary to established ideas about diet as Dr. Woods Hutchinson's recent discourse on pie. holds that coffee, instead of being detrip nourishing articles that the pantry affords. It takes the little red-Taken after a hearty meal it not only counteracts the bad effects of a miscellaneous if you but give them half a bill of fare, but aids in digestion, and is the ing the circulation active. only stimulant known that has no reactionperishes with the body. This would for the myriad of stars at night gateways to ary effects. Of course, Prof. Warman says

all these things of straight, his diluted beverage.
"And now comes Dr. W.

—and strange to relate, both lived in Oskaloosa—to a fe fense of pie. Pie, the accepta digestion agencies! This greatish has been denounced by sumed authorities on health; influences have been ascribes sour stomachs and disneinatinourishing foods. nourishing foods. Yet in New I is still eaten commonly before while from Maine to California come popular, despite th

learn from one so distinguis Hutchinson that pie is all right, o learn from one so distinguished to trees or does other that the sail right, even the does pronounce bakery pie better the man and the boy those that mother used to make. On point be it remembered that the mothers and mothers, and not all of the bake the soggy crusts to which the terror circumstances to bake the soggy crusts to which the terror circumstances to the terror circumstances to which the terror circumstances to the terror circ

objects.

"Further, Dr. Hutchinson enlighten by saying that hard-boiled exp are at gestible as soft-boiled ones, if the chewed when eaten. Again is the shattered, and the judgment of the who prefers the cold boiled nearly southey taste better is vindicated one.

I'I IS strange how me the active principle in coffee without a izing the curious fact that cafein h present in our bodies, xanthia The can be made out of ranthia and me can be made out of caffeine," mys it i liam Hanna Thomson, M.D. LLB of h

Xanthin itself is chemically into to uric acid, usually regarded as m the liver may produce a secauses that dreadful insome causes that dreadful insumis, as a in nervous people—an insumis party and peculiarly as a present sanity. But this should not be able to caffeine, as the confine the wholly due to the cream of a in the system, said randis from an over-indulgence of usual the pulse family—the ment shallow it is high time that this high against coffee and caffeins, as theire, be withdrawn and the lims where it should be—not in the life.

where it should be not in but in the over-indulgence.

GOOD blood-circulation are the chief in as the other, and both are deep breathing. Dr. William clares that all victims of downcast self-doubters, who lack the punch, are in Shallow breathing and shall and evolve forceful thou congested with impure blot ing sends pure red blood the brain arteries; and d wandering, lack of concentration in an unventilated r breathe deeply, walk is the brain cells and "the drive away the blu

Timely Hy

ch and other in the eating of imp careful system ful dieting will pject healthy if housed, and does

have been consta to free and r these organs. Th they taste better is vindicated the rities to be exhaled in the progress of medical science!

"Gimme two hard-boiled err, a substitution of the plant two hard-boiled err, a substitution of the progress of medical science!

"Gimme two hard-boiled err, a substitution of the plant the pla at of the food introdu or has been stimula or than usual has be the being in itself a puri is the sluggish syst

t our exercises on the lest some prying ne the lest some prying ne the valgar curiosity. But ned neighbors, and present to understand.

little ordinary, mild en to help the tardy dig to help the tardy dig the howels. One must a sleep with a perfect he bedroom. Of cour hedroom is preferable. You waking, do not jum hed immediately upon a cuy direction, and street of the body. including stemach, the kidneys. ig with the face, re ager tips in a rotary the entire body thus. sensation will come over the large bowel a thought the large bowel a thought the course of spward, then across and down the descendi mary motion first with a rotary, vigorous kness that Continue this for mactice your physics as far as you can in a. Twist and wriggle that the continue the formation of the continue that the c When you are thorous every window wide, every window wide, dothes, and go through exercises with vim

Timer

ths.

s Hutchinso men formeri ormidable de ed king of he ed king of he eat America by many pre to its subtle and America action to more be England, the continent, pie ore breakfast min it has be erings again

enlightens and seeks are as des. if they are is tradition of the man merely because ated. Great is specified.

hin, and xanth o," says Dr. Wr o, LLD. of No.

ed as an under

ed as an under system. This bout that a sligh nical working a substance which nnia, so comme

RD B. WARNAN

and other intestinal troubles, and determined in the state of sating of improper food in an say. But it often happens that areful system of digestics seems percome a tendency to dysperation and biliousness. It must that a number of other causes that a number of other causes tive in these conditions. dieting will not avail to keep that healthy if he remains too d, and does not take suffi-

the case of the child who romps aut of doors, climbs trees, plays out of doors, climbs trees, plays somersaults, and uses relief that the case of the man who chops wished as D at even those of the man who chops at even those every muscle in his body, the better the man and the boy are able to eat distinct all of the article in the constances are highly indicated the doctors. The reason is exercising the body the internal the been constantly moved and by like a piece of india rubber; and the blood, carrying the been constantly moved and necessary to renew the cells, to free and rapid circulation these organs. The action of the simultaneously stimulated and the corpuscles, unloading their to be exhaled in carbon dioxide, their right with the rebuilding eleichiding a plentiful supply of Therefore in eating the system n to use up every nutritive tendition to use up every nutritive of the food introduced, and to readari the waste material Elimination to the exercise has not tainst caffeine of the bowels to become sluggish.

It is been stimulated and more caffeine is a usual has been drunk, good the company of the stimulated and more than the company of the com in itself a purifier and a great in elimination of poisons that the sluggish system. The pores in opened, and further elimination in natter effected through perspira-

n we can't all be manual laborers— not continually—and we can't re-differs. The pernicious restric-designation make us even shy of or exercises on our own back is some prying neighbor stare in injur curiosity. But we must for-signature and presently they will a micretand.

ary, mild exercising is not hedinary, mile exercising is not the above. One must, in the first see with a perfect circulation of a befroom. Of course the roof or betroom is preferable. In the mornavalue, do not jump violently out do not jump violently out ately upon waking, stretch on, and stretch every pordiscion, and stretch every pos-if he body, including the region of and, the kidneys, the abdomen, lut, shoulders, neck, limbs. Then make with the face, rub gently with a rotary motion, and go body thus. A warm, deliwill come over you. Next h hree bowel a thorough massagthe course of the ascending then across the transverse two the descending colon. Use on first with the fingers, rous kneading with the your physical-culture exer the as you can in the recumbent Twist and wriggle the body and all tred. Then lie perfectly still Twist and wriggle the body and all tired. Then lie perfectly still, use deeply, expanding the lungs may you are thoroughly rested, get oursy window wide, throw off your common than the transport of the state of th es that limber up every he bely. Throw the legs out and sp forward and backward.

Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis.

Of the year's expenditures, 65.6 per cent came from Federal, State, county or municipated that the state of the sta and the intestines we'l more with Ton

apart, and the hands on the hips, or hanging loosely, jump up and down until you are tired. This is a good substitute for horseback riding. Turn somersaults jump rope, stand on your head, and learn gradu ally to lift the weight of your body with

"The subject unaccustomed to exercise should go into all of this gradually and with sufficient caution not to cause dislocations But when the body is once made perfectly flexible, digestion will inevitably improve. Supplementary to this, a reasonable walk is a good thing, during which deep breathing is assiduously practiced. All of which is to impress upon the dyspeptic and the bilious subject the fact that plenty of fresh air, deep breathing and an abundance of exercise are highly important factors in the building of perfect digestion.

No More Food Required.

[Tit-Bits:] A French scientist has brought out the fact that the electric current can serve to some extent in the place of nourishment for the human body. Should this idea be carried to its fullest limits it may be possible to dispense with taking food and simply remain for a few minutes in a high-frequency electric room so as to have the body saturated with what might be called electrical nourishment, or, in more accurate language, the electric currents act to restore energy to the human body in a manner which is analogous to the effect of

When high-frequency currents first began to be used, as Prof. Bergonie says, it shown by D'Arsonval that these could set up very striking heat effects in the or ganism, so that the humar body is internally heated. Owing to their harmless ac tion, no other effect than development of heat is produced.

The liver, hoart, or brain can receive the high-frequency currents without any bad effect upon their working. Thus the current can supply as large an amount of energy as is desired to the human body, provided the heat is not brought too high so as to cause death of the protoplasm, as occurs in Dr. Doyen's electro-coagulation method. But it is not hard to keep within the proper limits, and no danger need occur.

With some organisms, which are weakened on account of their being deprived of nourishment for any cause, the general temperature may become lowered even by two degrees. A person can thus lose a quantity of heat which is represented by one-twelfth of the daily ration of that organism.

It is, therefore, a wonderful result to make up for this deficit without calling upon the digestive organs and without increasing one's daily ration, also without introducing any drugs into the blood or tissues. Electricity allows of sending a quantity of energy which may be considerable into the living organism under the form of high-frequency and low-tension currents, and this action can be repeated as often as is

He finds that, in experiments ma Bordeaux College, overworked or enfeebled persons, anemics, and the like, showed that the current caused a toning up of the system and abolished stomach overwork. Force reappeared, and he found a considerable gain in weight. Commenting on this, he re marks that we once thought that chemistry would solve the problem of food, and that we could be nourished by chemical prod-But this does not appear to be realized, even in this age of progress. Perhaps electricity will now be able to come in where chemistry failed, and in the future ages we will be electrically fed.

Cost of Fighting Tuberculosis.

[New York Tribune:] Almost \$19,000,000 was spent in the anti-tuberculosis campaign in the United States in 1912, the total showing an increase of nearly \$4,500,000, or 29 per cent. over 1911.

These figures are given in the fourth annual statistical statement of expenditures in this movement issued by the National Association for the Study and Prevention of attend to business any more in this condi-

w York heads the list of States in anti- covered. [379]

\$5,162,316, Pennsylvania standing with \$2,219,827. Illinois, the fifth State, spent \$930,370, of which \$623,090 was public

Cure for Arteriosclerosis.

[Medical Record:] Constant worry has as much to do with weakening the walls of the arteries as the various causes hereto fore assigned to this disease. Overeating and overindulgence in alcoholic stimulants always have been regarded among the chief causes of arteriosclerosis, but Dr. Herbert C. Clapp of Boston says it is manifestly unfair to assume that any victim of the disease positively owes it to either of these causes.

Dr. Clapp calls attention to the fact that the blood vessels are the one division of the body that has no rest; that the blood flows through the arteries at the rate of ten feet a second, and that the walls are subjected to a distending pressure of two and one-fifth pounds to the square inch from 60,000 to 80,000 times during the twenty-four hours. This pressure has an enormous wearing effect, and the weakening of any portion of the artery is quickly taken advantage of.

"Overeating is liable to produce these unpleasant results," he says. "Ten times more will it do so if the subject is given to worry. Constant worry takes a powerful hold on the nervous system. Nothing is more effective in inducing neurasthenia

Therefore if one would escape arterio-sclerosis he should carry a cheerful smile, and, above all, should avoid worry.

If You Feel Hungry.

[Montreal Standard:] The vagrant's medy for hunger-that of tightening his belt-has been put to scientific tests by Dr. R. Lennhoff, a German investigator. Drinks and solid foods were made opaque by the addition of a metallic salt, and the effect of swallowing these articles was then watched by means of X-rays.

It was shown that the simple act of tract swallowing caused the stomach to contract by reflextion, thus hastening satiation. When solid food was swallowed the contraction of the stomach was seen, a relatively small amount being needed to satisfy the appe The swallowing of liquids gave less contraction, a larger quantity of such food being necessary, and when the liquid was passed into the stomach through a tube, without swallowing, twice as much was nec essary as before.

It was concluded that artificial press on the stomach must have the same effect as swallowing. Further experiment con-firmed this, and in all cases persons eating as they pleased took less when wearing a tight belt around the waist than when without the belt. When, however, liquid food was introduced through the tube the had no effect whatever on satisfying the ap-petite, so that swallowing evidently plays some part even when aided by artificial

Sugar As a Medicine.

German physicians are continuing their experiments with sugar as a medicine. Kausch and Behrendes, "two eminent doc tors of Berlin," have been using two forms of sugar that they call "subkertan" and "in-travenos." Patients have been given sustenance with these two foods, and the more indisposed they were the better food qualities the sugar manifested. The former ties the sugar manifested. The former was given in quantities of 1000 ccm. and the latter 1000 to 2000 ccm. Ordinary cane sugar agreed with the patients also, but the urinary system seemed to pass it off before it had given up its valuable properties. Die Deutsche Zuckerindustrie reports these facts, and also cites the case of a Scotchman afflicted with rheumatism since 1908 This man was told to "cut out" sugar from his daily ration. He did so and his rheuma tism was gone, but after another three months his vitality gave out, his heart re-fused to work and he got fainting spells He had to guard the house and could not In his dilemma he came to some tion. Of the year's expenditures, 65.6 per cent printed matter of Adam Kiewiczs, who advocates the use of sugar for all those weak of heart. He followed his theories and re-

tuberculosis expenditure with a total of BROOKS AND BROOKLETS

[From "Brain and Brawn," edited by Harry Ellington Brook, published by the Naturopath Publishing Company, Los An-

While in Los Angeles recently, Cardinal Farley, in the course of conversation, declared that man's greatest enemy is the "bacillus of fear." This is quite true, but it is strange to hear such a statement from the mouth of a priest, for since the dawn of history, priests have instilled fear into the hearts of the people, in order to increase their power. Fear has, indeed, been the chief stock in trade of the priesthood. In earlier days the priest and physician were one. After the physicians split off into a separate profession, they took up the fearinspiring business . themselves, teaching people to fear infection, and later to fear bugs," while the priests continue to instill into the populace the fear of everlasting torment, in a lake of brimstone. Fear, and its twin brother, Worry, have driven millions to suicide, or insanity. As I have previously remarked (and I know of what I write) the connection between Calvin and cancer is more than alliterative.

Corsets and high heels are "going out." For once fashion is commendable. Enough has been said for half a century or more regarding the injurious effects of tight lacing. not only on the woman, but on her offspring You might as well talk to a tree, unless Dame Fashion issues her orders, when presto: Unshoulder braces! There are many sensible corset substitutes for those who must have some artificial support. Meantime strengthen your spine. As to high heels, they are not only dangerous, but lead to chronic eye and kidney ailments. Then there are those dangerous high, tight, unsightly wired lace collars, pressing on the thyroid gland and gradually causing degeneration of that important organ. Men also wear tight collars. Whatever other fool thing you do in the clothing-or unclothing -line be sure you avoid pressure on the throat. Leave that to the official hangman

It looks as if Americans would, before long, forget how to walk. It is not uncon mon to see people take a car to ride two blocks. In England men and women think nothing of long cross country walks, even in rainy weather. Queen Victoria took her daily tramp, rain or shine. Walking as an exercise has several advantages. It is inexpensive; it requires no appliance; you may take it anywhere, and it leads you into the open air. If a correct position is maintained -which will then soon become habitual-and the muscles are occasionally tensed, and a few deep breaths taken from time to time, you may get fine exercise out of a walk Walking will not, however, replace some exercise of the upper part of the body. Walk with an object in view, whether it is botan-izing, or kodaking, or visiting friends. A goed plan for city people is to walk one way to the office—or part of the way. Get con-genial company if you can. Some people find themselves excellent company. When I was young, in England, I was a great er. I would often start off with a friend from the suburbs of London, on a Saturday afternoon, and walk down to Brighton, fifty miles distant. My longest tramp was sixty-eight miles in eighteen hours, through the leafy lanes of Kent, running the last mile to catch a train. In Switzerland, in 1867, I took, all alone, a two months walking trip, with a knapsack and sketch book, covering on an average thirty miles a day. I never enjoyed myself more in my life, and my total expenses, including occasional short trips by train or boat, did not amount to

than five francs a day. The only way in which you may obtain the various minerals needed by the body is in food. In other words, all the medicine that man needs may be found among the fruits and vegetables. When you see animals eating T rails, then you may believe ble for inorga drugs to be utilized in the human system. but not before. However, what can we expect of "laymen," when even medical men of standing entertain the belief that minerals, like chloride of sodium or iron-inorganic salts-may be assimilated by the system?

ith a minimum.

NORTH



Men, Women and Affairs in the Kaleidoscope.

Bu Genevieve Farnell-Bond.

The Harbinger.

Before the spring has even sent a breath across the sleeping earth,

I throw the casement wide to let the sunlight in upon the hearth.

Then sweet invisible presences come peer ing, pressing through the rooms, With silent laughter, palms aglow, and spill-ing ravishing perfumes!

One time I almost thought I caught the flutter of a garment! Heard A voice, mysterious and low, bend to my ear this whispered word:

"Lo! I am young, and full of joy! for I am Come out with me across the waste, the wonders of my world to see!

"Lo! how you waste with this and that the guerdon of a golden day! Lo! how you flounder in the mesh of self-

spun Duty's web of gray

"Lo! how you grovel through the glo with eyes bent down in seeking God! Lo! you malign Him as a monster brandishing a chastening rod!

"He's pouring out the sunlight's gold from the great bowl of blue above! Come out, and give him gold for gold, and joy for joy, and love for love!

"Come out-come out, and learn the news that through the woods is whispering!" I followed. Lo! and in the boughs the flut-ter of a bluebird's wing!"

Playing at Love.

We all will admit that playing at love is about the most fascinating game in the world, but it is a dangerous game, too. It is sweet and lovely enough while it is going on, but be it remembered that there as ways two parties to the game, and that both parties have friends and confidants. Also be it remembered that both parties have hearts—real hearts and real feelings, and Cupid sometimes gets out of patience with the hoaxers who make light of his weapons. and inflicts a real wound upon one or the other—mayhap upon both. And when he gets them where he wants them, he may tie them hastily together, and then leave them to fight it out like Kilkenny cats.

It is somewhat of a practice among young girls who are particularly attractive espe cially in the South-to become engaged easily, but with no serious intent. Sometime the young man understands, and plays the up with the girl, but sometimes he not. Across the gap from where we lived in Georgia a beautiful young woman became engaged to a fine fellow, who wa olutely devoted to his charmer. When she began to realize that the boy was in earnest, she became frightened and ill at ease, for it was not so very long before she met another young man with whom it was love on sight. Fiance number one called one day to find his sweetheart seated on sofa, clasped in the arms of number He released her on the spot-and he never married.

Sometimes one or the other party has two or three fiances at the same time. My lady must contrive her engagements very carefully in order to keep the young gen tlemen apart. It is not so difficult for the man, providing he does not select his sev-eral girls from the same set. Discovery is decidedly uncomfortable in its cons quences on either side. Supposing the several flances of a young lady should bec confidential in a cosy corner of the club. Even in a make-believe engagement, for all the silly insincere spooning, the youth will respect the maid, and protect her confi dence, providing she is true to her tempo rary troth. But if he finds that she is notwell, the boys may toss coins about the matter; they may laughingly agree to continue the game-but at the girl's expense; ing my little lady in a state of bewilderment over the sudden loss of her gallants.

If it is the boy who is playing this sort

game, the competition usually makes him so much more desirable, and one of the shall you stand in the way of everyone else girls, perhaps a little wiser and more attractive than the others, may deliberately this becomes necessary, it is your duty to

set a serious snare, and the youth wake up to find his ace trumped. Then it will be fined when his car comes into the stable good-by to all of these delightful little afto find his ace trumped. Then it will be fairs!

-a southerner, to betrothed to a little golden-haired beauty. During the betrothal, as a diversion, he made love to the girl's younger sister. won her love, and when the three would go to the theater together he sat between them, covertly holding the hand of each. He married the elder, and attempted to play the sweetheart game with the younger one afterward. But clinching her small fists, she fied the danger, made a career for herself, and is now a very attenuated. Ill-tempered sandy-haired, discontented, maiden doctor, with no very uncertain views concerning men, all of whom in her mind are the devil's own emissaries of inand happiness, but the game was played at the child's expense, and she did not have the strength and the healthy sense of things to put it all behind her, and to make another throw for happiness with the dice

Boys and girls simply playing at love may prove amusing for the time being, but if it does not end in disaster for someone, in pain, humiliation or disgust, isn't it, at best, frightfully insipid compared with the reality? Keats sang well of it:
"And what is Love? It is a doll dressed up

For idleness to cosset, nurse and dandle; A thing of soft misnomers, so divine That silly youth doth think to make itself

Divine by loving, and so goes on Yawning and doting a whole summer long. Till Miss's comb is made a pearl tiara, And common Wellingtons turn Rome

Then Cleopatra lives at number seven, And Antony resides at Brunswick Square. Fools! If some passions high have warm'd

the world, If Queens and Soldiers have play'd deep

It is no reason why such agonies Should be more common than the growth of

pearl

The Queen of Egypt melted, and I'll say That ye may love in spite of beaver hats."

Do's and Don'ts in Public.

Don't, in walking down the street, swing your whole family into line, completely across the pavement, and then saunter leisurely, to the embarrassment of all pedes trians coming in either direction, and to the congestion of traffic. It is just as easy and a great deal more considerate to marc them in public two abreast.

Don't, in a state of nervous irritability, make a spurt forward, placing yourself di-rectly in front of someone else who is him-self in a hurry, and then settle down to a very slow pace.

your personal interests happen to demand that you be in a hurry, don't let it slip your mind that you are among hum beings who are as much entitled to courteous and decent treatment as you yourself.

Don't cut across through a crowd, so oblivious to anyone's rights but your own that you trample on the delicate boots of women, violently separate couples, and strike against the little ones, often hurting them. This is for women as well as for in fact, it is more common for women than for men to lose their heads in such a

Don't saunter along a busy and crowded street very slowly, giving your cane kinds of fancy and dangerous swings, and taking up as much of the pavement as you can by your careless, irregular gait.

Don't carry your umbrella horizontally under your arm. It thus becomes a men ace to the safety of anyone who comes near you. If someone runs against it, by accident or intentionally, knocking it from under your arm, don't get as mad as a wet en. It is a fitting rebuke.

When you are the first to get on a car,

the lowest step and spend five minutes saying good-by to your friend, and then be-come furious because someone in the crowd or the conductor should rebuke you. Nor while you question the conductor; if

When there is plenty of room up ahead in the car don't inconsiderately stand still and prevent anyone else from passing you, crowding those behind you almost off of the rear of the car; neither get into a temper if the conductor asks you to move forward Try to remember that you are not the only person to be accommodated.

don't take a death grip upon some small, frail person, or make a clutch at her clothing, almost tearing it off of her back. Reach for something bigger and more stable than yourself.

Don't, when you get off of the car, trail the skirt of gown or coat slowly behind on the steps, and then get fighting mad if e inadvertently treads on it, and It is not so very difficult to gather these skirts up.

Don't, when you are dining out with someone, take the liberty of fingering over the cakes or fruit before making your selec-tion. This shows a swinish disregard of the niceties and the courtesies due your

For the same reason, do not clean your spoon delicately in your mouth, and then dip it into some sauce that must be shared with your companion.

Don't, when someone on the inside ope a door to let himself out, take advantage of him by rushing through, leaving him stand ing like a footman hired for your particu-lar accommodation, while you and others, with a highly varnished nerve like yo own, make your entrance in state. Stand back and let this individual make his exit first, then open the door for yourself, and give it sufficient swing so that it will not clam on the person following.

Don't expectorate either from a car of

walking without taking your bear-You may, some day, get just what eserve for carelessness in this matter, and it may lay you up for a week or so.

The Spirit of Abandon.

The love of adventure is in every one of We may stifle it, divert it, frown upon it and train it down, but the little be neer sits inside of us just the same, longing to break loose, and to lead us into nev and wonderful experiences. We may receive an eminently proper training, we may be unimpeachably conventional in our con duct, from the time we are able to say:
"Yes, ma!" But it is not because we want
to be so deucedly conventional. A great many of us, as we trot down the narrow path of conventionality, find the barbed wires that press on either side unco

No, it isn't because we want to be b because we are naturally depraved-not in the least. It is the same spirit that makes the child start at the top of the hill, and singing, with arms spread, hair flying, and the wind surging in the small person's face, clear to the bottom of the hill, tum bling with delicious abandon among the with delicious abandon among grasses. If the child stubs its and has a fall on the way this is purely the result of accident. Very well, our good, old-fashioned moralists would say, is not the lesson very plain? The child should run advisedly, watching where it is going, with a due regard to prudence! Just fancy! Why, there wouldn't be any childhood at all if the little ones ran, played and climbed trees with their thoughts con-stantly on the safety of their clothing, or on the safety of their own little bodies, be yond the common animal instinct of selfprotection. The bumps, the bruises, even the breaking of bones, are soon mended and We don't call these bruises and breaks sins. We don't put the injured youngster out of Sunday-sch cause of them. No-no! We cuddle him closely, closely, and help him on toward recovery, doing everything possible to heal the wound. We explain to the child the child learns by experience how to protect himself a little better in the future.

Abandon, oddities, differences are permitted in children without drastic criticism. But almost every adult personality, a little out of the ordinary, and which cannot be measured by the conventional yardstick, is [380]

sure to be more or k Even those who consider broad-minded and experi servation of human na sure, at some time, to meet acter a little outside of thei do not believe there is one of thatched village cor a general merchand ficient judge of hum acter. In fact, the l know about these thing be is of his knowledge breeze in on Aunt Jane, the young woman is aunty's opinion of her e certain terms. Hobble s of make-up, chaperoniess has easy manner with the year vices of evil, and indices of checked in time will—but you he rest. When, as a matter of het at ticular young woman may be a possession of herself, knew come she is doing, and may be as proper as Aunt Jane herself is

tial.

Don't be fooled into thinking the Jane is all that she pretent to be cretly she, too, has her little be sitting inside of her heart, who will love to break loose and do see something unusual and absolute with all of her cut-asides and the second something unusual and absolute with all of her cut-asides and the second secon something unusual line with all of her cut-and at tional ethics. When nepter 2 press agent, remembered Author press agent, remembered Anni Jane ning out to see her on his last tohe took her into town to me he there were two bright red min cheeks, and her eyes glittered dancing girls turned the ca felt a truly delightful shock. feit a truly delightful sheet. In the corners of her mouth quicky and as smile, and asked gravely if the a it was the proper thing for my morals to witness such a sheet. juncture her son put in: "Av, is so fast you couldn't—" But as lenced him with an awful len.
"Oh, you needn't pull a length said sonny; "you laughed and de much as the rest of us."

Probing the Proverba

than he who masters a kingles be said of the husband of the who remains the head of his h

If you can't eat your cite and how do you explain the hear is your stomach, and the consequent nightmare after eating some different control of the consequent is not control to the consequent to the control of the co

fruit cake?

If a bird in hand is with in bush, why does the wife that a bird that was on last spring in pay five times the amount for a loves of paradises nested amount for a loves of paradises nested amount for a loves a ratificial greenery?

If stolen sweets are sizes to does a girl, after marrian is giving hubby her kisses?

If willful waist makes well is Mary really loves Predia, was on the night that he calls, also

on the night that he calls als from him?

If people in glass houses a stones, why won't the falls behave themselves? The Lily's Voice

I buried a bulb, when the last

It was brown and sear, w The flowers all bowed that And clouds rained team a

The snow in pity a manie dist

Today I hold a tily in my less It wakens men In nature's voice There is no death

CHARLOTTE

(Coperioht, 1912, by Chi

EHOLD AN y in Entertain The young housework is very

improves, she i is denied her. The idea. The remember that c

four small dins ss, the arrang all the preparat

ART OF CLEAN

at a dust pow about a dust pow Did I say "dust" Ishould have said "n the state aweeping wi for foom in the dire seeping is to be done a manner no broom care must be taker

at I told you of my d and I at once purch me and I at once purch is being as useful a lad it was. One of the about the dustless: is vashed and used as it was the kines whying n-the-knees wiping hing cleaning of we ist substitute I have estate dust in place of al d the handle, the to and windows and the bits of woodwork dare of the regular and polishes all at of the heavy padding is so danger of the me stodwork being scratce

TING THE LIVI

o Inter Ocean:] of cream color silk are accorated with hand-p a outlined in their of the pay paper applied as they are square in thades may be had thades may be had to white, lined with is shape. Wicker color are also so that for the cottage outlined in their

Cult of the Lan

Gr.

Time

y be as emine self in every e

thinking that retends to be, or little buccas art, who would nd do somethic absolutely ou ut-and-dried con ephew Tomny, d Aunt Jane by his last tour—

ers himself is grant kingdom, what and of the suffra i of his houseld our cake and hat the heavy feels

is worth two h wife throw ava-t spring's bonnet amount for these estled among the

houses shouldn't the folks on the or

y's Voice.

mantle did sent; uish; "This is the

in my hand, heart of guld;

Home, Sweet Home"

For Wife and Mother. For Daughter and Maid.

MOLD AND MISTRESS.

Carter Lee in Today's Maga-na young housekeeper doing her was a very apt to settle down routine of domestic duties, being that until her manical polering that until ner mancial sports, she must not incur sotested her. This, however, is a like. The young housewife that congenial guests, a children viands, daintily of delicions viands, daintily a bright attractive hostess at her ease, are the main essential little dinner party.

the Day Before.

contemplating such entertainbe the wiser plan to have
small dinners, rather than
restricting the number of
such to six persons. As the
set in the dual role of cook
the arrangements must be
set out and the menu planned stemplating such entertain-

if the preparations may be ac-

OF CLEANLINESS.

miliwell in Today's Magazine:]
is subject of cleaning, I want to
test a dust powder I found reaw "dust" powder? Posaw "dust" powder,
powder, d Aunt Jans by his last tour—
to see the state of the sta

luid you of my dustless duster, Recently I chanced on a dustical lat once purchased it, trusticing as useful as the dustless at was. One of the chief points the dustless may be seen the dustless may be seen of it left. As an eliminator of the chief with the seen of it left. As an eliminator of the chances wiping up of floor or sing cleaning of woodwork, it is abstitute I have ever tried. It is that in place of shifting it from in the other. Because of the wife throw average of the surface of the surface of the state of the state of amount for the state of the sale of the state of the regular cleaning. It is paid to the state of the state o

THE LIVING-ROOM.

ter Ocean:] Dainty candle an color silk are shown. They d in their own design in paper applied as a reticulated are square in shape. Other may be had of wicker in ed with cretonne, and variably expressed it. e. Wicker candlesticks of is fir are also sold. These are in the cottage room only.

shade of delicate rose silk with brass trim-

Of similar character is a brass lamp with a shade of opaque glass overlaid with brass filigree work, another of green finished bronze with a green opaque shade inlaid with an attractive pattern in colors, and a third is of hand-wrought copper and bronze, with a bronze hued glass shade, says the Pittsburgh Sun.

In the Living-room

[New York Sun:] "There is the chair with the low back that ends just where the sup-port is most needed and the chair with the high seat that should be sold only with a foot stool and the chair with the carved back that should be accompanied by a head rest to soften the rampant lion or bunch of grapes or leaves it always displays at the

top on a line with the occupant's cranium.
"The arms of chairs are generally wrong too, being either too high or so low that they are absolutely useless.

"Some chairs are so deep and wide as to make cushions necessary and some have backs that throw the body too far forward Mission furniture is good to look at, but that's often all that can be said in its favor as far as the chairs are concerned. They are very likely to be so big that they are unfitted to accommodate ordinary human

"In most cases the seats of chairs are too high and those of davenports and settees too wide and too low. The most satis factory furniture makers are those of the Colonial period, for they were masters of ease and comfort. Their chairs were well proportioned and their soms and davenports could be enjoyed with out the help of pil-lows. Imitations of the Colonial are frequently dismal failures, for while they have a few of the graceful lines they lack the essential comforts.

"If there is one place more than another where comfort should be provided it is in the dining-room, but dining-room chairs are often the worst of all. It is hard enough to feign comfort in a fragile gold chair during a short call, but it's agony to have to sit on a slippery leather chair of wrong proportions during a long course dinner.

"No woman should ever risk her success as a hostess by keeping a single uncom-fortable chair in her home."

CARE OF THE CHINA.

[Alice Margaret Ashton, in Today's Magazine:] An idea is prevalent that modern china is not as durable as the china of our grandmothers' day. This conclusion is drawn by a comparison of the fine old pieces whose color and gold is still perfect, with the comparative short life of modern sets. But in arriving at the conclusion, we ought also to consider the difference in the care viven by our grandmothers and that of the modern housewife. No careless servant was ever entrusted with that precious old china; no strong cleansers were allowed to tarnish its gold; and every slender handle was looked upon with especial reverence. "Washing the china" was a sort of house-hold rite, very different from the ordinary washing of dishes. One dear, stately old grandmother of the old school with many servants at her command, never allowed her finest china to leave the dining-room. After it had been used, she cheerfully tied on a big apron, had water, cloth and the towels brought in, and it was indeed a privilege to watch her graceful, white hands at their task of "washing the cups" as she in-

Small wooden tubs are best suited for the washing of fine dishes, as they offer no washing of line dishes, as they hard surfaces or protruding handles upon and if you are not feeling young and joy which to mar or crack the most delicate arnew stomach. Take Bislac for a few day which to mar or crack the most delicate articles. If the ordinary pans are used, take the precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution to turn the handles in such a position that they are out of the way in liftthe precaution the precaution to turn the handles in the precaution that the precautio On suited to a drawing room Place in the bottom of each pan a pad me mahogany and brocaded for the purpose, or fold a towel. There excelain of old ivory finish should be a pan or tub of warm rinsing water in which a little mild, pure soap has water in which a little mild, pure soap maker in which a little mild, pure soap me dissolved, a deep receptacle holding plenty of hot water, and a draining basket holding a soft pad or folded towel.

DIETING THE CHILDREN. Candy in Moderation.

[New York Sun:] The human machine needs great care in the early days of its existence. No amount of attention will ever restore the tone of a stomach which has been hurt by poor food when it was new, for the habits of the body are established in its first twenty years.

Too many calldren, for instance, pur-chase candy from street peddlers and from shops where it stands open upon the coun ters, subject to the attentions of flies, dust

Candy, if made of pure ingredients and eaten only occasionally, is as good for chil-dren as good beef steak. Neither one should be indulged in in quantities, but both are nourishing in their proper place.

The Suitable Foods

The diet for children begins, of course, with milk. Then come cooked cereals, the non-acid vegetables, like potatoes and rice, then acid fruits and finally meat, which should be given a child only when nature is ready for it, i. e., when the child has teeth with which to chew it. Chicken, rare beef and fish should be used first, and after that, but even then in very small proportions, pork sausage and the smoked and dried meats. Soup and bouillon are available, of course, almost as soon as the child is taken off a direct milk diet. In fact, a few spoonfuls of weak beef tea are beneficial to even young babies, provided that they are perfectly healthy.

HOUSEHOLD HINTS.

[Chicago Record-Herald: 1 A good lotion for burns and scalds is lime water and olive

oil, applied with a soft muslin rag.

If you have not curtain frames your curtains on a clean carpet to dry and pin them in place.

If a lamp chimney does not clean easily with soap and water, try wiping it off with a cloth wet in vinegar.

Dip tooth brushes in boiling water oc-

easionally to disinfect them and always rinse thoroughly after using.

In house decoration the pieces of brass and copperware should be used to light up dark rooms or halls.

HEARTSEASE.

The Goodly Heritage.

[Will Large, in March Nautilus:] You are vainly struggling and seeking afar for the

Harry Brook, N. D., former editor Times Health Dept., still tells how to cure chronic diseases, through health advice by mail. Send for pamphlet.

BRAIN AND BRAWN, edited by Dr. Brook, one dollar a year, ten cents a copy. Chamber of Commerce Building, Los Angeles.

Can AFFORD to Look Old?

Old-fashioned, two-vision glasses are conspicuous of increasing age. KEYPTOK LENNES are perfect to see far and near without lines or seams, not only like any other single lens, giving great com-fort and saving the sight, providing they are per-fectly fitted. I order KEYPTOKS only after two or

three tests.

A. POLASKY, formerly at 539 % So. Broadway, now located at the Wilhelm Apartments, 639 So. Grand Ave.

BISLAC

Don't Be Operated On

opsy can be cured. Tumors, Cancers of the fele organs, and Galistones of liver removed, also most distressing stomach troubles overcome by use of our "Herbal Remedies." And this after regular Doctors and Specialists had said no be, or must be operated on. Tape, and all other mas removed. Is years in Los Angeles. Write free booklet. "Fountain of Life." Herbal Medifice. Ce., F. E. Chamberlain, Prop. 523 W. Sth.

best things in Life, cease thy striving. Sink thyself into the unfathomable Depths of thine own Being. Abide there in that Great Stillness and presently thou shalt find that Pearl of Great Price—The Mood of Success. And when thou shalt come out into the noise of the world, that Mood shall follow thee through Paths of Peace, festooned with the Vines and Flowers of Divine Love.
And should thy choice lead thee into the
Wilderness, it will then precede thee, carving upon the face of the rock of chaos niches, wherein thou mayest place thy feet and again attain the heights of thy Goodly Heritage.

Life's Common Things.

The common things of life are all so dear, The waking in the warm half-gloom To find again the old familiar room,

The scents and sights and sounds that never tire,

The homely work, the plans, the lilt of baby's laugh.

The crackle of the open fire;
The waiting, then the footsteps coming near,
The opening door, the hand-clasp and the

s Heaven not, after all, the Now and Here, The common things of life are all so dear?
—[Anonymous.

(Brief Suggestions Invited from Practical Houkeepers.)



So. Cal. Oxypathor Co. and L. A. Oxypathor Co. announce the removal of their offices to Suite 933-939 Van Nuys Bldg., 7th and Spring, Los Angeles, Cal. They extend to their old customers and friends a cordial invitation to visit them at any time and take advantage of their Oxypathy service de-

Oxygen is the Breath of Life

Send for FREE LITERA-TURE or call for FREE DE-MONSTRATION.

Daily 9 to 5. Phone F4904

For PURE Drinking Water



Read the Editor's Comment.
"I am using a Los Angeles Product (National Germ-Proof Percolator) and find it in SEV-ERAL RESPECTS SUPERIOR TO ANY FILTER that I have so far come across. It not only FURIFIES THE WATER, but keeps the water delightfully

HARRY BROOKS, Editor Care of the Body

The Percolator and Regular 30 days' attention... 50c MONTH NATIONAL PERCOLATOR CO. (Incorporated.)

(You will surely get the ORIGINAL by mentioning this "ad") BEE US FOR TERRITORY.

MACHINE SHOP AND

Unique --- Strange --- Curious --- New and

ODDITIES. .

Queer Sult Against Telegraph Company.

John Worley of Chatham county, Geor gia, who was arrested at Detroit a year ago and extradited to his home State, on a charge of killing a negro, has just begun a \$1000 damage suit against the Western Union Telegraph Company for failing to deliver messages to him warning him to

Worley says if these messages had been delivered he would not have been arrested. The warning came from his father, who detectives had trailed the son to

Gives Whisky to His Baby.

[Chicago Inter Ocean:] Because he gave whisky to a baby, and two girls, aged 11 and 13, one of whom became intoxicated, C. H. Haynes was fined \$100 in Police Court at Atchison, Kan. The two girls, Florence and Nettle Lentz, testified that Haynes had given whisky to their niece, Elsie Gibson, a six-months-old child, and induced them to drink the same beverage, and although Haynes said he had given the baby whisky as a medicine, the judge refused to believe his plea.

Havnes testified that he was the father children, and had froof seventeen quently given his own babies whisky for a medicine.

Blinded by Halloween Joke.

[New York World:] John Lynch, formerly a conductor on the Union Railro New York, will be blind the rest of his life, as the result of a Halloween "joke." eral boys in costumes and masks boarded his car, and three of them struck the conductor on the face and head with stock-ings, in one of which was lime. The conductor fell, his eyes filled with lime. The boys leaped from the car and escaped. sengers on the car went to Lynch's sistance, who became unconscious. He was taken to Fordham Hospital and the He next day described the boys who at-tacked him. His right eye was removed, his left eye was badly affected and he was taken to an eye and ear hospital, where he has been under treatment.

The names of the boys were ascer-tained, and as soon as it was decided that would lose his left eye also they were arrested for the assault.

Wrote Six Hundred Letters.

[New York Tribune:] For four years br. Henry T. Goodwin of Stapleton, States Island, has received several letters weekly from Miss Mary G. Screamer, also of Sta-pleton, and a public school-teacher. The doctor first met Miss Screamer four years ago, when the teacher ran part of a ne into one of her fingers and asked him to extract it. He did so, and several days later received a letter from Miss Scream She asked the physician to send her back the part of the needle she had run into Dr. Goodwin, wondering at the request, complied. From that day on, he testifies, he received a letter from his pa-tient nearly every day for three years, when she stopped for a time, and then the deluge broke again.

When the physician recently received a letter telling him "the time had come," thought it time to call a halt and he appealed to the court for an injunction.

Wears Wife's Body in a Ring.

[Minneapolis Journal:] An ingenious method of disposing of the ashes of a cremated body has to be recorded in London. After a woman had been cremated the husband took the ashes to a chemist for the purpose of extracting the iron, which he is wearing set in his ring as one would wear a diamond

The amount of iron in a human body, according to the statement of a well-known analytical chemist, is at best very smalla matter of grains—and it varies very much according to the state of health. Anemic people have very slight traces of iron in their bodies, but in normal persons there unique distinction of George W. Rainter, a is enough to use, as it has been used, in Franklin county (Arkansas) farmer. Girls

her late husband about with her, and gave instructions that, when her end came, her body was to be cremated and the ashes mixed with those of her husband. With the growth in the number of cremation cases it is becoming quite a usual practice to have the ashes compressed into a small tablet, with a short inscription stamped upon it.

Fined for Picking His Own Grapes.

[New York Tribune:] A curious old law, which dates from 1779, has been u to sentence the owner of a vineyard at Capestang, near Beziers, France, to a fine and costs for picking her own grapes. was picking the grapes which had been left on the vine in her vineyard after the autumn gathering, when the local policeman told her that she was committing an offense against the law, as all grapes left on the vines after the harvest were the property of the poor. The court at Beziers confirmed the policeman's opinion, and the woman was convicted.

See Process of Digestion.

[Chicago Record Herald:] Fred C. Vicek, who for sixteen years has swailowed no food, is giving aid to science through observation of his digestiva process, according to Prof. A. son, assistant in the department of physi ology at the University of Chicago.

By means of a glass tube through which an electric light is introduced into the man's stomach, Dr. Carlson says he been able to observe and even photograph the food at every stage during the process of digestion.

Since he was 11 years old Vicek has taken food through a tube leading from the abdomen into the stomach, the esophagus having been completely closed when he swallowed a strong solution. The man was found working at his trade as a barbe everal months ago.

Although it was intended that only liquids should be taken through the tube. Vicek developed an appetite for meats and vegetables, and after masticating them successfully, introduced them into the stomach through the tube.

Four at One Birth

[New York Tribune:] Dooker Hollow, a section of Pittsburgh, Pa., put in a new claim for distinction when Mrs. James Hanna, 38 years old, gave birth to quadruplets.. Mrs. Hanna had given birth to two sets of triplets in the last two years. All of the quadruplets are expected to live. Their cessors died.

There are three other children in the family, the oldest being about twelve years

When Mr. Hanna, who is a mi told his family had been increased by four he remarked: "I was looking for something

Welsh Rabbit the Limit.

[New York Sun:] "Welsh rabbit is the most injurious substance a person can eat," according to Dr. Francis G. Benedict, director of the Carnegie Nutrition Laboratory He believes it is even worse than small quantities of benzoate of soda and borax and boric acid. The only difference is that one can achieve a weird dream on a rabbit, hereas benzonte of soda does not spur the sleeper's imagination.

Dr. Benedict ridiculed food faddists from Fletcher down in a talk at the Massachu setts College of Pharmacy. He declared vegetarians, although they might not in-dulge in a meat diet, were doing their best to imitate the taste and smell of it.

"Man is carnivorous and is at his best only when he lives on a meat diet," said Dr. Benedict, "notwithstanding the fact that there are exceptions to this rule. Of course results. We are becoming a nation cranks." moderation in a meat diet produces the best

[St. Louis Globe Democrat:] To be ma a grandfather five times in one night is the unique distinction of George W. Rainter, a place of a stone in a ring.

The London Cremation Company has within the same hour, while three daugh-knowledge of the case of a well-known ters gave birth to sons within the next women who always carried the ashes of three hours.

Have a Novel Occupation.

A dollar a day just for blowing one's breath is being paid at the laboratories of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, to sight women. The women were employed in connection with experiments in sick room ventilation. They were to breathe into sixteen ounce bottles im-bedded in refrigerators, the food particles being removed from the breath during its passage through a rubber tube.

The condensed vapor is to be analyzed chemically and the doctors hope, through their experiments, to better the conditions of the atmosphere in sick rooms

Nose Worth \$3,000 a Year.

Miss Edna Paulson, 17 years old, of No. 3449 West Monroe street, Chicago, has a more valuable nose than the ordinary. In fact it brings her in a salary of about \$3000 a year. For years she had hated her nose because of its shape and the further fact that her friends poked fun at it. Suddenly an artist discovered its Roman character and other artists from as far away as Paris are asking for copies of it. She now treasures the nose as her most valuable as

Expelled for "Turkey Trotting."

The management of the Waltham (Mass.) Hospital has put its ban on turkey trotting. For indulging in this amusement in the diet kitchen of the hospital Miss Wilhelmina Dusossoit, a nurse, and Dr. Charles G. Slaughter, a house physician, have been compelled to resign.

Nurse and physician were found danc-ing by one of the trustees, and he immedicalled his fellow trustees together and demanded immediate action.

Dr. Slaughter handed in his resignation without making any defense.

Murd:rer Sees a Ghost.

[Cincinnati Enquirer:] For the tenth time in seventeen years a prisoner held for murder in the County Jail at Murphysboro, Ill., has been influenced to confess his crime by what is termed a strange apparition.

Sam Smith, sentenced to thirty years imprisonment for the killing of Asa Black last November, made a complete confes-sion of the slaying, and told at the same time of a midnight visitation in his cell from the ghost of the first man ever hanged in the Murphysboro jail, Frank Jones, executed seventeen years ago.

The man spent the night, according to the prisoners whose cells surround that of Smith, pleading aloud with the spirit of

"I've confessed," he shrieked out again and again. "Don't hurt me! Let me alone!"

Nine other murderers held in the sam cell have seen the ghost of Jones, they have declared.

In the course of the seventeen years since the first execution a tradition has grown up within the jall that the apparition of Jones returns to every murdered and warns him to save himself hanging by confessing his crime



Kneipp's Nature Treatment C. J. KRATT, Masseur.

ie Light, Pine Needle, Mud, Mineral Baths, Massage, Electricity and Vibri from 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. Lady Attendant Mr

Smith killed Asa Black quarrel between Black and ing Smith's wife.

THE BULGARIAN NATIO

The Greatest Food-Ton The Secret of La

Several years ago, a body of a on vital statistics found to the little Bulgaria, with only four man had 2800 people over 100 years one out of every thousand is a E. Metchnikoff, leading bacters one out of every thousand is acexistent institute, Paris, when he
cuitar fact, started a very thore
to get after the real cause of the
servity. The daily life of the
habits were closely observed,
was paid to their food, and note
an oriental sour milk preparatitheir daily meals. This sour midelicious taste, is not to be occommon sour milk, when analy
atory it was found to contain
bulgaricus," a germ that is the
acid producer. By further resear
that this microbe, when call
destroyed by the gastre place
but would enter the large interfect the bowels completely, ein
of bacteria so harmful to our sy
poisons produced by them ineff
up a new bealthy intestinal fit.

It has been recognized alread-

It has been recognized already mous number of these germs, "bacillus colon," are responsitive tive disorders, for heart, liver eases, hardening of the arises tively speaking, are the chief span of life is so short.

When the result of these first published (Metchnikes, life, 1908,) the world was are ple Bulgarian national dish selixir of youth.

At once everybody west to a beauty experts recommended the milk. The ever obliging manufacto the stable picking up any and producing germ, the market we with lactic acid cultures that

biame when these prepara
biame when they started to
The curative nature of T
only to the presence of the
all the preparations put up is
lacking in this chief point,
milk could not be kept for vacultures of the original hacilaoriginal to the country of the country of the country of the country
of short vitality on account the country of the count

AMES WILSON ice of Be

PER

Illustrat

an Cabinet. nted by Preside Chief Execu before the rel the Secretary. nt McKinley Roosevelt in It at Taft in 1909. was that of Albe ive Cabinets months, and th ed years ago. Du Mr. Wilson's bein re the population sed by 32 p cts of the cour total value of th 1912 was \$9,553,00 was a practical

increase in the

ich he so admirabi;

merica by the San of the name of H og the line of that umber of employees re all under the ad rvey, but it was his raffroad eating s reaches across Harvey was Fred in the emplo d company wh a great difficulty. the hands of F at Topeka forty yes track to Los Angel es until sixty-si

As might have been flion being a southern meelf, is not only fill rats, but largely olitical creed. T political creed. coming directly obs; other southern natural-born Demo th are reaching the mple, Charles S. Tho wado, is a native

resque figure in is George Cleme from California 23, 1839, in Ke at the age of 12 shipp the sailing ship Golds shipped as an able-be mast on the Galatea, days, bound for the ship reached a n the ship reached at to Oroville and en mehandising and boats a banker. The sea. Pacific rs of the ay, operating ves held the office for Governor of the State cted to the Unite and re-elected age

C. Sullivan, the

PERSONALS.

Tim

in this country was to Original Topic very long time, we cillus bulgarious on ant of self decay.

WILSON, the recent occupant of to cace of Secretary of Agriculture in the Fresident's Cabinet, has left his with a new record behind him of the Cabinet. Mr. Wilson was ap-deby President McKialey on his be-chief Executive sixteen years, to a Chie Recetive sixteen years, to a before the relinquishing of the office of the Angevity.

accentiate workheir surprise in million inhabitate of age. McKinley in 1901, then by President surprise in million inhabitate of age. The only tenure of this abnormal this abnormal age of the country in this of Albert Gallatin, who was in sive Cabinets for twelve years and souths and that was nearly a hungarina, in Special ties of the country to the population of the United States to the atrongast age and the surprise of the stem the atrongast age and the country by 141 per cent. The country by 141 per cent. The arrow of the stem testine alive, cellminate the saystem, reader effective, and it flora instead cady that the errors, and the surprise in the value of crops was a system, reader effective, and it flora instead cady that the errors, and comparise in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the administration of the office in the value of crops was to the continuent the same of the c fore the relinquishing of the office

sible for our desired and kinds of the continent investigations of the continent investigation of the con of investigations of Processian and the total of Processian and the second to be a not of employees is about 5000. They neemed to be a not of employees is about 5000. They not to it. Doctors as a fired eating service, or this hotel nufacturers were a nilred eating service, or this hotel nufacturers were a nilred eating service, or this hotel nufacturers were a nilred eating service, or this hotel nufacturers were a nilred eating service, or this hotel nufacturers were a nilred eating service, or this hotel nufacturers were a nilred eating service, and he was an Engrant and the employ of the Santa Fe and the service of eliminating here in the employ of the Santa Fe and the service of eliminating here in the employ of the santa Fe and the service of the service o at Topeka forty years ago and followed mix to Los Angeles, establishing eat-less until sixty-six of them came into

e off death, this seed at least, scients suggestion and its least, scients suggestion and its least a constituent in transports and have the one of the seed of th

incresque figure in the United States in is George Clement Perkins, senior are from California. He was born at 23, 1839, in Kennebunkport, Me., it the age of 12 shipped as a cabin boy the niling ship Golden Engle. In 1855 three as an able-bodied sailor before mot on the Galatea, a wind-jammer of a tay, bound for San Francisco, the ship reached port Sailor Perkins in Ouville and entered into mining, the ship reached port sailor Perkins in Ouville and entered into mining, the ship reached port Sailor Perkins in Ouville and entered into mining, the ship reached port Sailor Perkins in Ouville and entered into mining, the ship reached port Sailor Perkins in Ouville and the state of the principal sin of the Pacific Coast Steamship heins, and he was one of the principal in of the Pacific Coast Steamship my, operating vessels all along the dean from Alaska to Mexico. In he was elected to the State Senate list the office for eight years. He hermar of the State from 1878 to 1883, initial to the United States Senate in an reelected again and again, his office terminating in 1915.

C Sullivan, the Democratic boss is not likely to eat any hay at limit crib during the present ad-min. He is president of the Ogden M. February 2, 1861. He was fa Probate Court of Cook county to 1894, a member of the Demo-nic Committee from 1896 on and latinal Committee from 1894 on. lat nothing in politics that W. J. a keep him out of.

GOOD LITTLE POEMS.

THAT BRIGHTER DAY.

Yesterday the joys of life were ours, Full crimsoned health pulsed in our veins No heed was given to loss or gains; Our carefree hearts knew naught of strife. The world was ours, and buoyant life.

Today the heart may be oppressed, The yearning soul may seek for rest; Troubles sore may hedge around, Ambition crushed, as yet uncrowned; And doubt, and pain, and body's thrall Turn joy to ashes; laughter, gall.

Tomorrow, with its smiling face, Bids hope to beckon in the race; For health and joy ride on its crest, So banish fear within the breast;
And birds and flowers shall skirt the way
That leads unto that brighter day.

—[Charles F. Bieder, London (Ont.) Free

SPRING IN THE SOUTH.

All in this greenly shimmering spring, In dimly iridescent days, I hear the mated thrushes sing, And, bright across the woodland ways,

Shy, happy birds of plumage rare Flash through the glimmering soliti And like sweet censers swung in air Perfume with song the dewy woods.

The yellow pine that soars above The bull grape-woven thicket dim ears to the blue earth's song of love, Bears to the earth the sky's deep hymn.

The columbine her rosy cup Uplifts, brimful of honey rare; The jasmine-fountain tosses up Her saffron showers, stayed in air.

as a rain-drop on a ro In the red west a white star gleams, Peace wraps the world in pure repose, In silence, sleep, and lovely dream

Such magic's by the night conferred! While for a sinless world I long, I hear a midnight mocking-bird Rebuilding Eden with a song. [Archibald Rutledge in Youth's Compa

THE OLD WAYS.

And I was in Emathia born—
Emathia! Where the air is keen
With trumpet and high tilted horn, And the drum's thunder, driv'n between

Not such I loved! The fragrant air That from the loneliest woodland blows "Twas this allured me, and the bare Scent of the petal spilling rose.

I fled the tumult; was that best? And now await me, close in sight, The clear laid pavement of the west, The purple bastions of the night.

The shepherd and the shepherd lad Account me fall'n from pride to see And yet I am not vexed, nor sad;

For I was in Emathia born!

—[A. C. Benson, in Spectator.

A Discouraging Tale.

There was a philanthropic watch Deserving emulation; For each hand gave with modesty Devoid of ostentation.

The minute hand gave back the past, A priceless gift and golden, Nor did it tell its brother hand How folks were made beholden.

The hour hand the future gave, Twas worthy of attention, Did it make any mention.

Ingratitude befell this watch Of charitable leaning; The owner sought a jeweler Who said it needed cleaning [McLandburgh Wilson, in New York Sun

HUMOR.

[Cincinnati Enquirer:] "This Maxim silencer is a great invention," remarked the

"It would be," replied the Wise Guy, "if they could attach it to soup eaters in restaurants."

[Chicago Record-Herald:] A woman appeared as witness in Judge Ben Lindsey's juvenile court in Denver. As one of the preliminary questions the judge asked:
"What is your age, madam?"

Thirty, Your Honor." "Were you not a witness in this court

about five years ago?" "I was, Your Honor."

"Did you not tell the court then that you were thirty?"

"I did, your honor, and I want you to understand that I am not one of these women that say one thing at one time and another thing at another time."

The thirty meand on to the next question.

The judge passed on to the next question.

[Judge:] There is a story about a young man who was being examined for admission to the Florida bar. The examination ran

"Young man, are you malaria proof?"
"Yes, sir."

"Can you ride?"
"Yes, sir."

"Do you own a horse?"
"Yes, sir."

"Is he a good swamp swimmer?"
"Yes, sir." 'Then, young man, I welcome you to the ractice of law in this district."



Are You Suffering From Painful Afflic-tions of the Feet, Broken Down Arch-es, Callouses, Bun-lons, Etc.? Call on Us for Relief

Is Your Mind Affected?

Nervous Affections, Pears, Obsessions, Hysteria, Delusions, Manias, Habits, Perversions, Functional Deficiencies, Divided Personality, Melancholia, Intended Suicide, Insunity and similar handicaps treated by Psycho-Analysis are cured so absolutely that NO NERVOUS OR MENTAL BREAKDOWN CAN EVER OCCUR AGAIN. You set complete mental control AND AGAIN. You get complete mental of RETAIN IT WITHOUT EFFORT.

Drop in for reassurance and any information desire. CONSULTATION FREE.

HAYDON ROCHESTER, M.D., Psychopu 902 Broadway Central Building, 424 So. Broadway. Hours, 2 to 4

Sulphur Radium Springs

It sparkies and foams like champagna. Drink the most radio-active curative mineral water. It keep you young, purifies blood, revivides, rejuvensts your whole body. HOT BATHS cure rheumatism colds, asthma, poor circulation, paralysis, diabete stomach, liver, kidney, bledder, blood, Bright's ner yous and female troubles. Makes skin velvety, hai silken. Physician in charge. Send for booklet Water delivered. Take Metrose ave. cars direct to springs.



We Cure Headache

eye strain and bad sight, and it costs you but little to have it done right.

DR. C. C. LOGAN 442 S. Spring St.

DR. FRANK LAMB WILLSON NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIAN

Practice limited to Eye and Nerve Disorders. Suite 422 and 422 Exchange Bidg., Cor. 3rd and Hill Sts., City. A8418. For-merly 246 Bradbury Edg.

nmann's Naturopathic Sanitarium. Cor. 4th St. and Eagle Rock Road GLENDALE, CAL.

A man had twenty-six (twenty sick) sheep and one died; how many remained?

Where can one always find happiness? In the dictionary.

When will there be but twenty-five letters in the alphabet? When U and I are one. What is that which by losing an eye has nothing left but a nose? Noise.

What is that which is full of holes and yet holds water? A sponge.

[Yonkers Statesman:] "Heary, here's a hair on your coat?"
"Yes, my dear, it's one of yours."

"But it's a blond hair, and my hair is

"I know, dear, but you must remember I havent worn this coat before in a month."

LOS ANGELES WEATHER.

[From The Times, March 19, 1913.]

THE SKY. Cloudy. Wind at 5 p.m. southwest; velocity, 14 miles. Thermometer, highest, 60 deg.; lowest, 51 deg. Forecast: Showers Wednesday, brisk south winds.

Relieve



Are The Only Kind To Wear

They are like a helping hand extended to a person in distress. Such glasses are needed when a grewing indistinctness of vision is realized, when you have headaches after using the eyes, a sheep feeling after reading, or a growing nervousness. The eyes are the one part of the body that should not be neglected, but too often they are the last thing afterded to, because they do their best so uncomplainingly.

Consider This

You cannot get better glames for the same money than I supply my patients.
You cannot get a more thorough examinating of your eyesight in the city.
You cannot get better ground lenses or better quality material for the same money.
I am making more Kryptok (invisible doublevision) lenses than any one else in Les Angeles.
Why? Because they are the best dauble-vision lenses that can be made, and I know now to fit thom.

C. L. McCleery O. D. Specialist.

Chiropody by Graduate Foot Spec a ists



Painless Treatment for removing Corns, treating Bunions, In-grown Nails, etc. Medical Massage for Medical Massage for

medical Massage for Rheumatism. Lumbago, Seintica. Chronic Constigation, Nervous Disorder, etc. General Massage for Scalp Treatments. But Students are not allowed to wait on the bits, but get their edinical experience on free deeds and the students are not allowed to wait on the bits, but get their edinical experience on free deeds and the students are not allowed to wait on the bits, but get their edinical experience on free deeds and the students of the call plants. State So. BROADWAY.

TRUSSES

STOLZ ELECTROPHONES FOR DEAF PEOPLE

330 Central Bldg.-6th & Main

Cancer Removed Without Knife \$10 Any Skin Cancer has been for your in La Angelon of your last the last Cancer.

31

Bishop's Graham Crackers

-GOOD CRACKER SERVICE—this is a point we are trying to impress most emphatically with every package of GRAHAM CRACKERS we sell.

The way your Grahams are put up, the attractive wrapper, the sanitary dust-proof package, the freshness and daintiness of the crackers when you open them up are all most important points of service with us.

The kind of a Graham cracker that BISHOP makes is worthy the utmost care and protection after it is baked. We know this kind of a service is appreciated by every buyer of a package of crackers and that when you buy a package of BISHOP'S GRAHAMS you will see immediately that the highest service has been put into the production and packing of this splendid Graham Cracker. Service is what counts in this world today—loyalty to one's work.

THIS SERVICE IS FOR YOU, and every one who enjoys a dainty,

fresh baked splendidly good Graham Cracker—and who doesn't?

A dime is a small price for such service and such crackers, but it is this service that has made BISHOP'S Grahams to universally demanded and so widdy sold. And it is the quality of the crackers that has made it the children's favorite.

—Spend a dime at your grocer's for a package of BISHOP'S Grahams, and know for yourself what we mean by "service."

To the Many Thousands Who
Will Today Enjoy
Newmark's Pure
High-Grade
Coffee

NEWMARK'S
PURE
HIGH GRADE
COFFEE

Rich
Aromatic
Delicious
—and it
Never Varies.

The Holmes Patent Disappearing Bed

is being installed in many residences, flats and apartments. All who use it are most enthusiastic in its praise. It is easily rolled into a

Perfectly Ventilated Recess

Occupies no valuable floor space. Before you make your plans, call at

Holmes Disappearing Bed Exhibit,

Ground Floor, P. E. Bldg., 618 S. Main St.

Pasa

EDUC

dans and the state of the state of the state of the same of the sa

HOTEL

THE SUPPLIANCE OF THE STREET OF THE SUPPLIANCE O

Assorting to the Assorting to the Assorting to the Assorting of the Assorting the Ass

main building, a some modating it is a some of 176,0 for hungalows and which the Hotel of the country of

dly good Graham

ice for such service aut it is this service IOP'S Grahams so ed and so widely

Patent

aring

esidences, flats use it are most

tilated

pearing

space. Before

oesn't?

XXXIIND YEAR.

SUNDAY MORNING, MARCH 23, 1913.

EDUCATING FASHIONABLES IN THE "ELECTRIC WAY."

the intention of the management to open the coming season with a grand delars. The architect's plans, all, and it is promised that it will clipse any similar function ever with the provide for two additional stories on the central part of the stream, provide for two additional stories on the central part of the stream, giving the building a season with a grand of stream, provide for two additional stories on the central part of the southern California. Plans are being now matured by Manager Linnard to make the Huntington the social center of the Southwest the social center of the Southwest the coming winter.

Already hundreds of visitors have looked over the Hotel Huntington the second, third and fourth floors, twide larger suites for guests, two additional floors will afford a treatment of the second, third and fourth floors, twice larger suites for guests, two additional floors will afford a treatment of the southern California and grianded subway constant and garlanded subway co

the construction on the building, a garage capable of modaing 160 auttomobiles has referred built, and ten acres additional has been purchased at reward has been purchased at reward has been purchased to 175,600 to provide sites always similar to those for the Hotel Maryland has been will be had an annex to accommodate at an annex to accommodate and the thirty-odd bungalows and the gardens and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and the first premises, including the main building. The premises, including the main building, the thirty-odd bungalows and the gardens and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and the thirty-odd bungalows and the gardens and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and the surface of ground on Colorado streets and the surface and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and the surface and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and the surface and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and the surface and tennis courts occupy seven acres of ground on Colorado streets and tennis courts occupy seve

of dampers, thereby holding the heat in the fire box or furnace.

The American oil burner is the only burner yet devised embedying all of the "Drawbacks."

If this world's blessings are only in degree. The oil would be a blessing "if"— it is a blessisme, "but"—

The american oil burner is the oil burner yet devised embedying all of these requirements. The oil is fed into a mixing chamber and comes into contact with a current of air supplied to a motor. Part of the oil burning in the mixing chamber raises the temperature sufficiently to cause the oil to amotor. Part of the oil burning in the mixing chamber raises the temperature sufficiently to cause the oil to amotor. Part of the oil burning the air by a series of buffle plates. The result is a flame shaped somewhat like the air by a series of buffle plates. The result is a flame shaped somewhat like the flame of a coal oil lamp, only horizontal. It will burn without moke any grade of oil from gasoline in the first of the series of buffle plates. The result is a flame shaped somewhat like the flame of a coal oil lamp, only horizontal. It will burn without moke any grade of oil from gasoline in the first of the series of buffle plates. The result is a flame shaped somewhat like the flame of a coal oil lamp, only horizontal. It will burn without moke any grade of oil from gasoline in the first of the oil burning the person of the flame of a coal oil lamp, only horizontal. It will burn without moke any grade of oil from gasoline in the first of the oil burning the person of the flame of a coal oil lamp, only horizontal. It will burn without moke any grade of oil from gasoline in the first of these requirements.

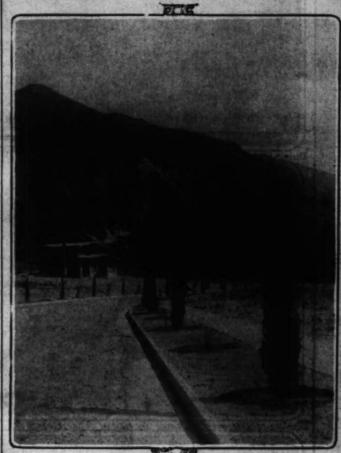
American oil burner is the first of the oil burning the amotor. Part of the oil burning the same of the service of the

THE MARYLAND.



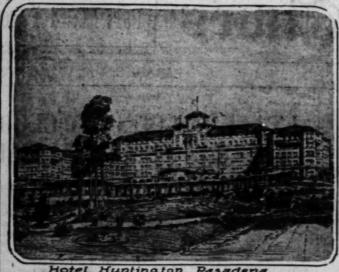
Runtington of the property many as the Western America that are so ideally many as the Western America that are so ideally many as the Western America that are so ideally many as the Western America that are so ideally many as the Western America that are so ideally many and a half months each year the Raymond is a scene of brilliance, a center of the Best Maryland, also of the south and ease of the south of the Best Maryland, also of the south of the south of the Best Maryland, also of the south of the Best Maryland, also of the south of the Best Maryland, also of the south and ease of orange and lemon groves and lemon groves and best many that the south and east. To the north in the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the best Maryland has it can be the most popular fash. The Royal Laundry Company's business or denice of the most popular fash. The Royal Laundry Company's business or denice of the most popular fash. The world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in the natural setting of its palaitial homes. Back of these rear the world in th

ALTADENA COUNTRY CLUB PARK IN CLASS BY ITSELF.



seen the untry at \$2

























Balloon panorame of b Isadena, California

A BOVE IS REPRODUCED A PANORAMIC VIEW OF THE BUS over the beautiful sunken gardens of Hulett C. Merritt. It looks do avenue, the Maryland Hotel, the First Presbyterian Church, Christian Orange Groupe avenue and Oak Knoll, famous residence districts, and the orama presenting the central portion of the city adequately can include the pandons. It was the importance.

UNDAY MORNING.

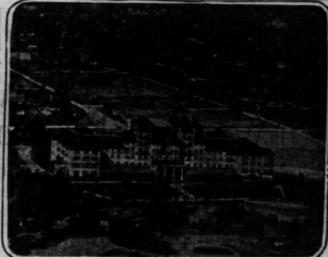
ADENA NILLIAM

situation in Alla

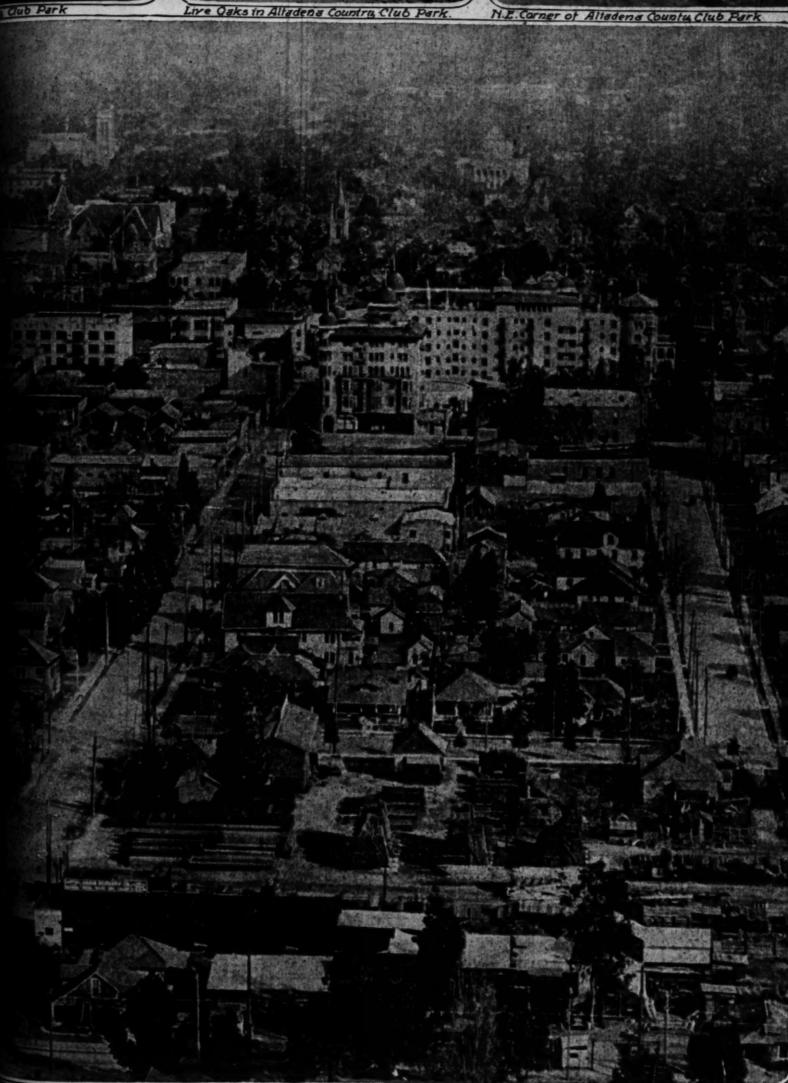


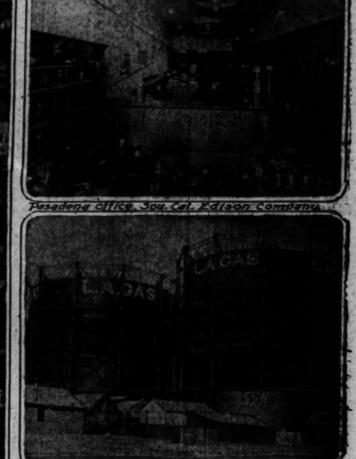
Live Qaks in Altadena Country Club Park





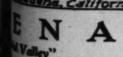
Peletial Hotel Raumond, Pasadena







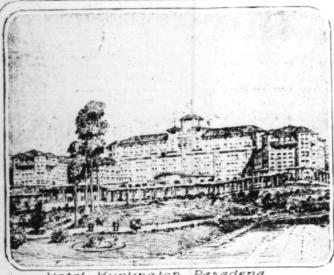
edena, California.

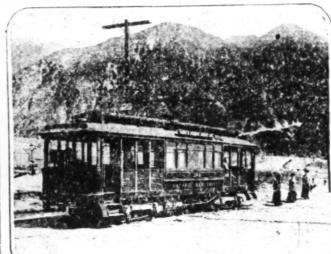


DENA. The view was taken from a balloon at a point almost directly burse as Hotel Green, the downtown shopping district along Colorado distance two miles away, Pasadena's new \$500,000 High School botels are not shown in the large picture. Unfortunately no pan-

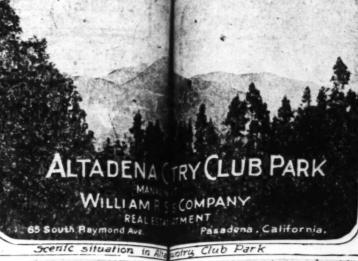


Plent of the Roual Laundry Company, South Raymond avenue, Rasadena.

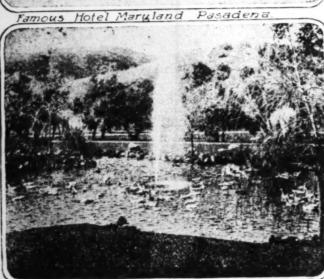








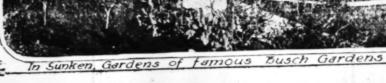


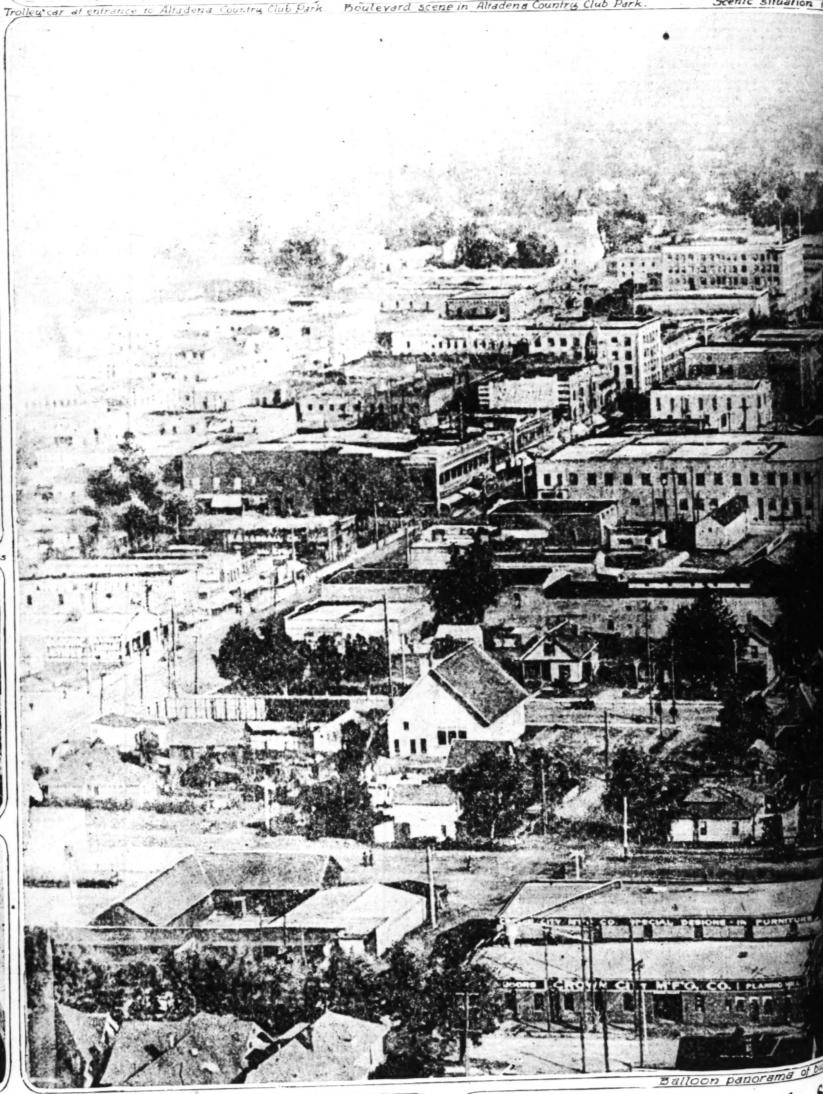


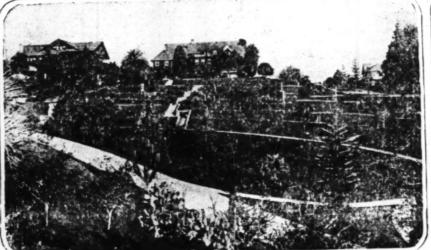












Pasadena, 10 miles (or 40 minutes) distant by electric car from Los Angeles, is one of the most remarkable cities in America. Perhaps no other city of its population is so favored in wealth and culture. It is the winter home of thousands of tourists, yearly visitors who live in the city's superb hotels or spend the season in their own palatial mansions. It is known as the "City of Millionaires"; and it is above all others the "Show-City" of California. Its well-built business quarter, its miles of beautiful avenues, splendidly paved, lined with stately trees and lawns and magnificent homes, its wonderful scenic situation at the base of the Sierra Madre mountains, and its equable and delightful climate make it charming beyond words to describe or imagination to picture.

And withal Pasadena is a business city of present and grow-



abriel Valley" A BOVE IS REPRODUCED A PANORAMIC VIEW OF THE BLSM over the beautiful sunken gardens of Hulett C. Merritt. It looks de avenue, the Maryland Hotel, the First Presbyterian Church, Christian orama presenting the central portion of the city adequately can include the Pasadena, 10 miles (or 40 minutes) distant by pleating care in include the presenting the central portion of the city adequately can include the present the control of the city adequately can include the present the central portion of the city adequately can include the present the control of the city adequately can be controlled to the city and city are city and city and city and city and city and city are city and city and city and city and city are city are city and city are city are city are city and city are city and city are city are city are city and city are city are city and cit

OF PASADENA. The view was taken from a ball eminent features as Hotel Green, the downtown she and in the distance two miles away. Pasadena's taken and Raymond hotels are not shown in the large picture.

angure of ten years anker of the city carbon of the city of e averaged approximately \$2,000,000 a year for the character of Pasade ticularly notable for the excements. On the other hand the that industrial development is there are many thriving induber is constantly increasing, bership of 1000; the Merchant bers; and a Realty Board neal exate house in the city advancement of Pasadena. The for both the millionaire and denans know, the best place they are pretty nearly right.

[PART IX.]



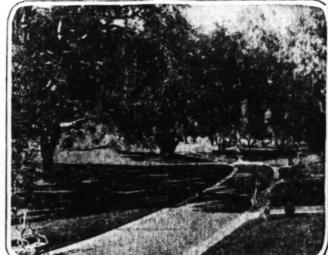
WILLIAMR

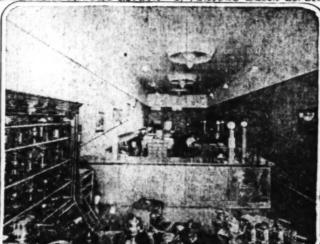
Pasadena , California ,

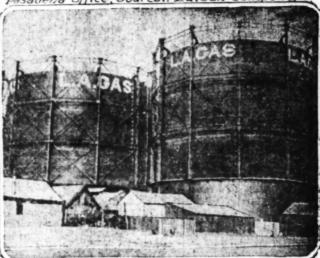














Pasadena City Hall American Ideal Oil Burners used



Pasadena, California.

wiel Valley" PASADENA. The view was taken from a balloon at a point almost directly the distance two miles away, Pasadena's new \$500,000 High School. mond hotels are not shown in the large picture. Unfortunately no pan-

· ·· Crown City

IC VIEW OF THE BUSINE ett C. Merritt. It looks due se substerian Church. Christian se substerian Church. Christian se substerian Church. And the great control of the contr

imately \$2,000,000 a year for the past five years.

The character of Pasadena's population has made it particularly notable for the excellence of its mercantile establishments. On the other hand the character of the population is such that industrial development is not particularly encouraged. Yet there are many thriving industries in the city, and their numbers in treatly years.

Assessments of the years.

The character of Pasadena's population has made it particularly notable for the excellence of its mercantile establishments. On the other hand the character of the population is such that industrial development is not particularly encouraged. Yet there are many thriving industries in the city, and their numbers in the city, and their numbers in the city, and a Realty Board numbering nearly every reputable bers; an



Plant of the Royal Laundry Company, South Raymond avenue, Pasadena.

ustrated W

lendidly good Graham

Il price for such service rs, but it is this service ISHOP'S Grahams so nanded and so widely the quality of the cracknade it the children's

at your grocer's for a SHOP'S Grahams, and self what we mean by

Patent

aring

residences, flats use it are most . It is easily

ntilated

pearing

r space. Before

618 S. Main St.

chan these or

en the new y at \$2025

XXII'D YEAR.

SUNDAY MORNING, MARCH 23, 1913.

PARADISE: Fourte Planers in One of the Pour

EDUCATING FASHIONABLES IN THE "ELECTRIC WAY."

REALLY one must visit California is a successive and the Hotel Maryland with its mis group of artistic shops. It was a sing departure from the time-beared and conventional for the sationable Hotel Maryland to introduce the sational sational sationable Hotel Maryland to introduce the sationable Hotel Maryland to introduce the sationable Hotel Maryland to introduce the sationable Hotel Maryland with its missing sational sationable Hotel Maryland with its missing sationable with the sationable wi

Ried, at Oak Knoll, Passadon, it is later sequilation of the come of the Sixtal Maryland, also or with the control of the come of the Sixtal Maryland, also or with the control of the come of the Sixtal Maryland, also or with the control of the come of the sixtal Maryland, also or with the control of the come of the sixtal whole or with the control of the come of the company of t





notice larger suites for guests, with an elevation of the great buildings and grounds, and reservation on the building. a garage capable of measting 160 automobiles has some so long a favorite winter home been purchased of California's big meast give automobiles has been so long a favorite winter home been purchased of California's big for thousands of California's big for thousands of California's big for the great and annex to accommodate the summan of the summan of the summan of guests, but as a fear of the season passes without a peer in California than the Crown city it is suffered context. Scarcely less for the Rotel Maryland has been so long a favorite winter home beautiful to those for the Rotel Maryland has been so long a favorite winter home of the Rotel Maryland has been so long a favorite winter home beautiful in the season.

The beautiful Hotel Maryland has been so long a favorite winter home beautiful to those for the Rotel Maryland has been so long a favorite winter home beautiful in the season of the season passes without its spirited context. Scarcely less favorite the main building. It is unique among the tourist mous are the Raymond's faultiess tenniscent prefer to the hotel homes and tennis courts occupy seven acres of greens and tenniscent for the season of the season passes without its spirited context. Scarcely less favorite the main building. It is unique among the tourist mous are the surface of the season passes without its spirited context. Scarcely less favorite the season of the Scarcely less favorite from the seaso

ALTADENA COUNTRY CLUB PARK IN CLASS BY ITSELF.



The production of the control of the

AND GARDEN PART
at Hotel Maryland, Pasadena

We Plus Ultra.

We Plus Ultra.

We Plus Ultra.

Ne Plus Ultra.

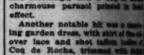
abundance of the merit that is not always a part of expensive things— the distinction, or whatever else it is,

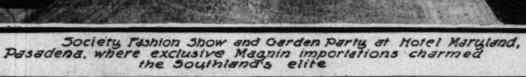


A Drecoll dream - from the famous Magnin French shop.



An exclusive The importation of I. Magnin & Com







Charming Paquin model shown by



Magnin importations at Society (Fashion Show and Garden Party.



Beautiful Callot creation

1918.—[PART IX] clusive Frances tetion of gnin & Company ation -

The Color Sheet-Juvenile Section.

Boys and Cirks. Tos Angeles Sunday Times

Part VIII-8 Pa

SUNDAY MORNING, MARCH 23, 1913.

HUMOR: IEMA LOS NO

















SAY. ARE YOU SLEEP ING IN THERE OR. STUDYING YOUR LESSONS? I WANT YOU OUT HERE!

ALL RIGHT, MA! ARE YOU GOING TO START COL-ORING THOSE EGGS ? UM!

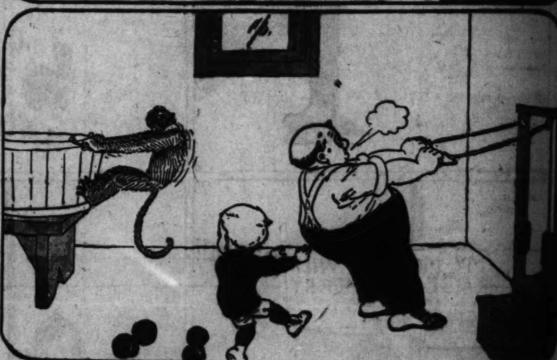


"DOOCS DOOCSUNG PORN IMITATOR







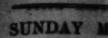


























PART VIII







L-Three little men, one on horseback, surprise Dickie and Dollie, and insist on taking them for a side. They catch up the hightened children, the strongest of the trio changing to the horse's tall,



2.-Over the fields and fences they speed and Dickie cannot persuade the little men to release



3—The little men enjoy tormenting the children Mr Twee Deedle sees the party coming and flies to the reacue of his friends.



4 —Catching Dollie's arm, Mr. Twee Deedle pulls hard and the little men have all they can do to hang on to the horse s tail



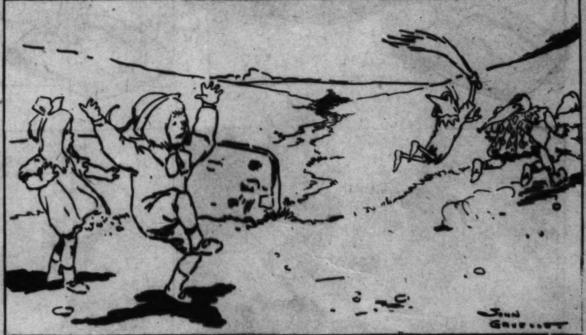
5-Twee gross a real hard wank, and the horse's tall comes of and falls to the ground



6 -The little man who rides the horse keeps on going, but the other two fall in a heap.



Wit. Twee Leedle files over the children's heads and catches up the horse's tail, and the two men, knowing what is coming, start to run away.



8 — Mr Twee catches up with them and before he is through the horse's tail is worn out. Diakie and Dollie lest sorry for the two little man, but they know that they are getting just what they deserve.

The second secon

GASOLINE GUS-HE GETS A HURRY CALL

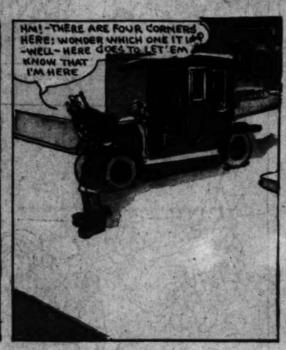


















DOLLY DIMPLE MEETS THE OLD LADY WHO LIVED IN A SHOE













SUNDAY MORNI



HE Easter season without as unusual as the day we white lilles. So many bri waits following Easter for their have accepted weddings and tro fatterings in choosing and making events. So here comes the very sensible, beautifully governed trouseass, which mad to Paris, although the artistic faces on a presented to tree.

Tour eyes naturally are exceed welding up the siels. It accepted welding guerr of may with a long square train and we has in just the right places. A fiver the bodies, revealing a chape with a line of finy button fall length sheres of messaling the outer line with buttons. The a line of orange blessoms from a linet. A folded timic of hereads under orange fewers, averaging in with the train. The freet is with the train. The freet dirt is alsohed, the quest filled pleated chiffors. Orange flowers a cluster of blessoms is placed wil is draped over a cap of lace will is draped over a cap of lace it falls in two lines to the cid of

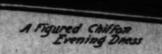
When the bride goes on he wears a practical demi-tailored which shows a diagonal tunic a gives freedom, yet still retains ? The jacket is cutaway, with a democracy the entire skirt. Sleeves ingth, and collar and cuffs of The jaunty hemp hat is in a most with a fantaisie at one side.

For the bride's negliges, the is all that she could sak. It is a freek, the bodice cut on kimone is ine the waist line. A row of the to hand the deep ruffles of the districtions in front. With this is broader cap of lace, with a skirre trimmings of pink roses.

brial. This white ratine dusters and shows his holers in surject on the holes. Long design and on the holes. Long design armado, while the ruses of the sist farms on the skirt and hed in white charmanne is the count and solid artistic simplicity. A medical V line bound in tape dirt is hound around its shad writed pink monneeline and grade in the same in the same in paint and house the accordion-piected makes the accordion piected makes accordion-piected makes the accordion-

RT VIII]









Practical Ratine for Morning



A White Charmeuse Afternoon Gown

For Her Rest Hour

YOURSELF A



MARION HARLAND'S

FAMILY MEALS FOR A WEEK

UNDAY MORN



For the INDUSTRIOUS NEEDLEWOMAN By Adelaide Byrd





AN EASTER-LILY CENTER BY E. J. BUCKTIAN



A Dressing Jacket

Darned Embroidery

How to Transfer



MONDAY MORNI

TEM

MAHA CIT

Troops Ordered Railroads

Tornadoes Inflict I West From the Ro tlements Topple On Sweeps Through the

Chicago March 20 Chicago Mice of the Shat 1000 persons in Casala and that the city This information we Grand Island, Nab., the a

The Nebraska State to smore to preserve order as eago, Surfington and Quie ing special trains to be a server.

pressed by virtually total for interraph lines in all direction perts of disaster in the south perts of disaster in the south central parts of illineis could central parts of lilineis could central parts of lilineis could central parts of lilineis could be disastered by the south of the send of the ends of the ends of the confined was confined at the first coming to broken window huiddings unroofed and trees down. "The condition of the rice and interest of the confined with the service indicates that the rice radiates from Omaha, a greathest in every direction," and sinter horth, as far as as as will as in every other deviate with a sint of the large first large in fight here far because of a dispute that the

of Omaha has asked for State
to prevent lociting. A great
to prevent lociting. A great
to feared, but anthoritative in
the could not be had free
source. At 2 a.m. (Mosday)
to every telegraph and telephor
to the offices of the telegraph
anies and press agencies had

LATE TRAIN BRINGS

FIRST STOCKES THE

SIOUX CUTY (Iowa) Marca Sioux CUTY (Iowa) Marca Seiwoon twenty-five and thirt is a were killed by a cycled struck Omaha last evening, see to reports brought to Sloux C

SHE WORLD

MOEX: TITLES - PAGES

Person Bedies Turks' Freelie
 Along the Facilic Coast.
 See at Work on Boson 2nd
 See at Work on Boson 2nd
 See at Work on Boson 2nd
 See in Brief Death Boson

AME II.
 City Faring Crists in Months

de Cale Weather Leavener Brach & Sancrike. Fun Points.
Little Breven Ju. Brasse.
Little Breven Ju. Brasse.
Little Breven Ju. Brasse.
Little Breven July Courty Court
Little Brasse.
Little

SUMMARY,

The court of the c

the property of the state of th